

# **Serials and Miscellaneous Publications of the Underground Movements in Europe During World War II**

**A Finding Aid to the Collection in the Library of Congress**



**Rare Book and Special Collections Division, Library of Congress  
Washington, D.C.  
2014**

Contact information: <http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.rbc/rbc.contact>

Catalog Record: <https://lccn.loc.gov/2006584150>

Additional search options available at: <https://hdl.loc.gov/loc.rbc/eadrbc.rb014002>

Compiled by John J. Connell, Jr. Edited by Debra Wynn

Finding aid encoded by Elizabeth Gettins, Library of Congress, Rare Book and Special Collections Division. Language specialists who helped with translation: Sandra Bostian, Sally Byrd, Adrija Henley, Allen Maberry, John Michalski, Dida Stadler, Debra Wynn and Lina Zilionyte, 2014

## Collection Summary

**Title:** Serials and Miscellaneous Publications of the Underground Movements in Europe During World War II

**Span Dates:** 1936-1946

**ID No.:** rb0140002

**Creator:** Library of Congress. Rare Book and Special Collections Division

**Extent:** 103 containers

**Extent:** Linear feet of shelf space occupied: 32.8 linear feet

**Extent:** Approximate number of items: 3,1150

**Language:** Collection material is primarily in Bulgarian, Croatian, Danish, Dutch, English, Estonian, French, German, Greek, Italian, Latvian, Lithuanian, Norwegian, Polish, Serbian.

**Location:** Rare Book and Special Collections Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

**LC Catalog record:** <https://lccn.loc.gov/2006584150>

**Summary:** The work is divided into 28 series of serials and miscellaneous publications for the following countries: Belgium, Bulgaria, Denmark, Estonia, France, French Territories, Greece, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Netherland Territories, Norway, Poland and Yugoslavia. The serials are periodicals with dates, and sometimes issue numbering, while the miscellaneous publications embraces a wide field of political tracts, single handout sheets, private letters, newspaper clippings, posters, etc.... Fourteen countries are represented with each having a section and an additional section for French Territories. There is also an Appendix for German language items addressed to German prisoners of war, and civilians living in the Reich. There is also a small handful of pro-Axis or collaborator publications. All items are arranged alphabetically by title. With the exception of the titles for the Greek Miscellaneous items, which are in English, all publications are entitled as found, with diacritics. Miscellaneous items are defined as follows: a one page work is a flyer, a two page work on one sheet is a leaflet, and anything of greater length is a pamphlet. Please note that there are links for periodical issues and miscellaneous pieces that are located in both the regular and oversize boxes. Part of the collection consists of reproduced materials. Only a few items are also held in the Library's general collection, and they are designated by LC call number.

## Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the LC Catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically.

### Subjects

Anti-fascist movements--Europe.  
Underground literature--Belgium.  
Underground literature--Bulgaria.  
Underground literature--Denmark.  
Underground literature--Estonia.  
Underground literature--France.  
Underground literature--Germany.  
Underground literature--Greece.  
Underground literature--Italy.  
Underground literature--Latvia.  
Underground literature--Lithuania.  
Underground literature--Luxembourg.  
Underground literature--Netherlands.  
Underground literature--Norway.  
Underground literature--Poland.  
Underground literature--Yugoslavia.  
World War, 1939-1945--Underground literature--Europe.  
World War, 1939-1945--Underground literature--Germany.  
World War, 1939-1945--Underground literature--Greece.  
World War, 1939-1945--Underground literature--Italy.  
World War, 1939-1945--Underground literature--Latvia.

World War, 1939-1945--Underground literature--Lithuania.  
World War, 1939-1945--Underground movements--Europe--Newspapers.  
World War, 1939-1945--Underground movements--Europe--Periodicals.  
World War, 1939-1945--Underground movements--Europe--Sources.

### **Places**

Belgium--History--German occupation, 1940-1945--Sources.  
Bulgaria--History--1941-1944--Sources.  
Denmark--History--German occupation, 1940-1945--Sources.  
Estonia--History--German occupation, 1941-1944--Sources.  
France--History--German occupation, 1940-1945--Sources.  
France--Territories and possessions--History--20th century--Sources.  
Luxembourg--History--German occupation, 1940-1944--Sources.  
Netherlands--History--German occupation, 1940-1945--Sources.  
Norway--History--German occupation, 1940-1945--Sources.  
Poland--History--Occupation, 1939-1945--Sources.  
Yugoslavia--History--Axis occupation, 1941-1945--Sources.

### **Titles**

*Underground movements in Europe during World War II*

## **Processing History**

Processing was completed December 23, 2003.

## **Copyright Status**

The status of copyright in the unpublished writings within the Serials and Miscellaneous Publications of the Underground Movements in Europe During World War II in the custody of the Library of Congress is governed by the Copyright Law of the United States (Title 17, U.S.C.).

## **Access and Restrictions**

The records of the Serials and Miscellaneous Publications of the Underground Movements in Europe During World War II materials are open to research. Researchers are advised to contact the Rare Book and Special Collections Reading Room prior to visiting. Many collections are stored off-site and advance notice is needed to retrieve these items for research use.

## **Preferred Citation**

Researchers wishing to cite this collection should include the following information: Container number, Serials and Miscellaneous Publications of the Underground Movements in Europe During World War II, Rare Book and Special Collections Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

## **Scope and Content Note**

This compilation is an inventory of various underground publications produced by the anti-Axis resistance groups in either Germany or in German occupied European countries during the second World War. This collection lay in arrears in the custody of the Library of Congress Serial Records Division for many years, before it was transferred to the Library's Rare Book and Special Collections Division. Most of the materials originated from countries within Europe with the exception of a single serial title from the Dutch East Indies, and a handful of titles from North African French administrative areas in Algeria and Morocco and the French territories of St. Pierre and Miquelon and the West Indies.

Each nation has its own particular story to tell: the forced deportation of French workers to Germany, the Italian partisan campaign against Mussolini, the Norwegian government in exile, the Warsaw Uprising, and considerable material about the Greek Civil War that broke out in 1944 between Communist and Papandreou forces after the Germans left Greece.

Although photo-reproduced items are mostly in good shape, any user of this collection should be cautioned in advance of the brittle and precarious condition of many of the original pieces, which due to wartime shortages were printed on cheap paper stock.

[Belgium: Serial Publications, 1941-1944.](#) Belgian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

[Belgium: Miscellaneous Materials, 1944.](#) Belgian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

[Bulgaria: Serial Publications, 1944.](#) Bulgarian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

[Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945.](#) Danish serial publications on the topic Underground Movements in Europe During World War II.

[Denmark: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944.](#) Danish miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

[Estonia: Serial Publications, 1943-1944.](#) Estonian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

[Estonia: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1943.](#) Estonian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

[France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944.](#) French serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

[France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944.](#) French miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

[France: French Territories: World War II Underground Serials and Miscellaneous Publications, 1941-1944.](#) Algerian, Moroccan, St. Pierre et Miquelon and West Indian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes

[Germany: Serial Publications, 1943-1945.](#) German serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Resistance Publications Addressed to German Soldiers and Civilians

[Germany: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944.](#) German miscellaneous materials on the topic Underground Movements in Europe During World War II. Includes: Leaflets, Letters, Memos, etc.

[Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944.](#) Greek serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

[Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944.](#) Greek miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

[Italy: Serial Publications, 1943-1945.](#) Italian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

[Italy: Miscellaneous Materials, 1942-1944.](#) Italian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

[Latvia: Serial Publications, 1944.](#) Latvian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

[Lithuania: Serial Publications, 1941-1944.](#) Lithuanian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Lithuania: Miscellaneous Materials, 1944-1964. Lithuanian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

Luxembourg: Serial Publications, 1941-1943. Luxembourg serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Netherlands: Serial Publications, 1940-1945. Dutch serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Netherlands: Miscellaneous Publications, 1940-1945. Dutch miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

The Netherlands Territories; East Indies Serial Publications, 1939-1945. The Netherlands Territories; East Indies serials and miscellaneous materials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Norway: Serial Publications, 1942-1945. Norwegian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Norway: Publications, 1944-1945. Norwegian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944. Polish serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Poland: Miscellaneous Materials, 1940-1944. Miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

Yugoslavia: Serial Publications, 1944. Yugoslavian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

## Arrangement of the Records

This collection is arranged in 28 series:

- Belgium: Serial Publications, 1941-1944
- Belgium: Miscellaneous Materials, 1944
- Bulgaria: Serial Publications, 1944
- Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945
- Denmark: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944
- Estonia: Serial Publications, 1943-1944
- Estonia: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1943
- France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944
- France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944
- France: French Territories: World War II Underground Serials and Miscellaneous Publications, 1941-1944
- Germany: Serial Publications, 1943-1945
- Germany: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944
- Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944
- Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944
- Italy: Serial Publications, 1943-1945
- Italy: Miscellaneous Materials, 1942-1944
- Latvia: Serial Publications, 1944
- Lithuania: Serial Publications, 1941-1944
- Lithuania: Miscellaneous Materials, 1944-1964
- Luxembourg: Serial Publications, 1941-1943
- Netherlands: Serial Publications, 1940-1945
- Netherlands: Miscellaneous Publications, 1940-1945
- The Netherlands Territories; East Indies Serial Publications, 1939-1945
- Norway: Serial Publications, 1942-1945

- Norway: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944-1945
- Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944
- Poland: Miscellaneous Materials, 1940-1944
- Yugoslavia: Serial Publications, 1944

## Description of Series

Container	Series
BOX 1 and box 61	<p><b><u>Belgium: Serial Publications, 1941-1944</u></b></p> <p>Belgian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.</p> <p>Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.</p> <p><b><u>Belgium: Miscellaneous Materials, 1944</u></b></p> <p>Belgian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.</p> <p>Arranged by miscellany of standard size and then by oversize.</p>
BOX 2	<p><b><u>Bulgaria: Serial Publications, 1944</u></b></p> <p>Bulgarian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.</p> <p>Arranged alphabetically by publications, miscellany and by size.</p>
BOX 3 through 9 and box 63	<p><b><u>Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945</u></b></p> <p>Danish serial publications on the topic Underground Movements in Europe During World War II.</p> <p>Arranged by serial title and then by date.</p>
BOX 9	<p><b><u>Denmark: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944</u></b></p> <p>Danish miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.</p> <p>Arranged alphabetically and sub-arranged chronologically.</p>
BOX 10	<p><b><u>Estonia: Serial Publications, 1943-1944</u></b></p> <p>Estonian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.</p> <p>Arranged alphabetically by serial title and then by date.</p>
BOX 10	<p><b><u>Estonia: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1943</u></b></p> <p>Estonian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.</p> <p>Arranged by alphabetically by title of publication</p>
BOX 11 through box 21 and box 63 through 74	<p><b><u>France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944</u></b></p> <p>French serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.</p> <p>Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.</p>
BOX 22 through box 26 and box 72-73	<p><b><u>France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944</u></b></p> <p>French miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.</p> <p>Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.</p>

- BOX 26 and box 74**      **France: French Territories: World War II Underground Serials and Miscellaneous Publications, 1941-1944**  
Algerian, Moroccan, St. Pierre et Miquelon and West Indian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes Arranged alphabetically by geographical area, then sub-arranged alphabetically by title.
- BOX 27 and box 75**      **Germany: Serial Publications, 1943-1945**  
German serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Resistance Publications Addressed to German Soldiers and Civilians Arranged alphabetically by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 27**      **Germany: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944**  
German miscellaneous materials on the topic Underground Movements in Europe During World War II. Includes: Leaflets, Letters, Memos, etc. Arranged alphabetically by title. oversize items in separate series organized geographically in alphabetical order and then alphabetically by serial title and then by date.
- BOX 28 through 29 and box 76 through 93**      **Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944**  
Greek serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged alphabetically by title. oversize items in separate series organized geographically in alphabetical order and then alphabetically by serial title and then by date.
- BOX 29 through 32**      **Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944**  
Greek miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc. Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 33 and box 92 through 93**      **Italy: Serial Publications, 1943-1945**  
Italian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged alphabetically by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 33 and box 94**      **Italy: Miscellaneous Publications, 1942-1944**  
Italian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc. Arranged alphabetically by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 34**      **Latvia: Serial Publications, 1944**  
Latvian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged alphabetically by serial title and sub-arranged by date of publication.
- BOX 35 and 36**      **Lithuania: Serial Publications, 1941-1944**  
Lithuanian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 36**      **Lithuania: Miscellaneous Materials, 1944-1964**  
Lithuanian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc. Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.



- BOX 37**                    **Luxembourg: Serial Publications, 1941-1943**  
Luxembourg serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.  
Arranged alphabetically by serial title and sub-arranged by date of publication
- BOX 38 through 43 and  
box 95 through box 97**   **Netherlands: Serial Publications, 1940-1945**  
Dutch serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.  
Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 44**                    **Netherlands: Miscellaneous Publications, 1940-1945**  
Dutch miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged alphabetically by title.
- BOX 44**                    **The Netherlands Territories; East Indies Serial Publications, 1939-1945**  
The Netherlands Territories; East Indies serials and miscellaneous materials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.  
Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 45 through box 53**   **Norway: Serial Publications, 1942-1945**  
Norwegian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.  
Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- Norway: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944-1945**  
Norwegian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged alphabetically by title.
- BOX 54 through box 59  
and Box 98 through  
103**                    **Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944**  
Polish serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.  
Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 103**                    **Poland: Miscellaneous Publications, 1940-1944**  
Miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged alphabetically by title, sub-arranged by date of publication as necessary.
- BOX 60**                    **Yugoslavia: Serial Publications, 1944**  
Yugoslavian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.  
Arranged alphabetically by serial title.

# Container List

Container	Contents
BOX 1 and box 61	<p><b>Belgium: Serial Publications, 1941-1944</b></p> <p>Belgian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.</p>
BOX 1	<p>Folder 1: Le Drapeau Rouge Nr. spécial/No. 13, Jan. 1943</p> <p>Folder 2: Enseignement, L'Union pour la Libération du Pays. See also oversize Box 1, Folder 1 for other issue. Nr. 2, Mar. 194? Nr. 14, May 1944</p> <p>Folder 3: Liberté, Liège Nr. 9, July 1943</p> <p>Folder 4: La Libre Belgique, Bruxelles Nr. 22, Nov. 1, 1941 Nrs. 23/24, Dec. ?, 1941 (Mutilated)</p> <p>Folder 5: Le Messager de la Liberté, Bruxelles Nr. 14, May 1944</p> <p>Folder 6: Radio-Moscoum Nr. 109, (2 copies) May 9, 1943</p> <p>Folder 7: De Geallieerden zijn daar! Appeal to Belgian transportation workers to engage in sabotage activities against the retreating German army. In Dutch with attached French and English translations. (Undated)</p>
BOX 1, oversize	<p>Folder 1: Enseignement. L'Union pour la Liberation du Pays, Adhérent au Front de l'Indépendance. See also Box 1, Folder 2 for other issue. Nr. 2, Nov. 1942. See also Size Box 1, folder 2 for other issue.</p> <p>Folder 2: La Libre Belgique Nr. 9, Apr. 1941 Nr. 35, May 15, 1942 Single issue with no number. (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 3: Solidarité May 194? (No number)</p> <p><b>Belgium: Miscellaneous Materials, 1944</b></p> <p>Belgian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc. Arranged by miscellany of standard size and then by oversize.</p>

## Belgium: Miscellaneous Materials, 1944

Container	Contents
BOX 1	De Geallieerden zijn daar!: Appeal to Belgian transportation workers to engage in sabotage activities against the retreating German army. In Dutch with attached French and English translations (Undated)
BOX 2	<b>Bulgaria: Serial Publications, 1944</b> Bulgarian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged alphabetically by publications, miscellany and by size.
BOX 2	Folder 1: Narodен Glas (Народен глас): This item is a single pamphlet, 2 copies, entitled "Naroden Glas" („Народен глас“) which contains reprints of issues listed below. Also included are supplements entitled "Informatsionen Biuletin Priturka" („Информационен Бюлетин Притурка“) listed below: Nrs. 1-6?, June-Aug. 12?, 1944. Nrs. 1-3, June 7-July 5, 1944
BOX 3 through 9 and box 63	<b>Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945</b>  Danish serial publications on the topic Underground Movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged by serial title and then by date.
BOX 3	Folder 1: Bautastenen Nr. 18, Dec. 12, 1944 Nr. 21, Jan. 3, 1945 Nr. 28, Feb. 9, 1945 (2 copies; 1 mutilated) Nr. 34, Mar. 4, 1945 Nr. 35, Mar. (Undated; reprint of Punch, Nr. 9, Mar. 1, 1876 on first page) Nr. 37, Apr. 21, 1945 Nr. 38, Apr. 30, 1945 Folder 2: Budstikken July 21, 1944 Folder 3: Budstikken Frit Jysk Tidende Aarg., Nr. 4 July 1944 Folder 4: Budstikken Gaar Nr. 1 July 1944 November 1944 Folder 5: Budstikken og Frit Danmarks Nyhedstjeneste Aarg., Nr. 40 Dec. 1, 1944 Folder 6: Budstikkens Efterretningstjeneste Aarg., Nrs. 1, 2 June 20, 27, July 21 (No issue number), 1944 Folder 7: Dagens Ekko Aarg., Nrs. 128-136, Sept. 11, 1944 Nrs. 138-141, Sept. 22-26, 1944 Nrs. 144, 145, Sept. 29, 30, 1944 Nrs. 146-166, Oct. 1(?) - Nov. 1, 1944 (2 copies for Oct. 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 25-28, Nov. 1, 3(?), 6, 13) Nrs. 168(?) - 176, Nov. 3(?) - 13, 1944 (Nov. 3 mutilated)

## Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 8: Daggry  
Nr. 20(?) Feb. 1945
- Folder 9: Daggrys Nyhedstjeneste  
Mar. 26, 1945
- Folder 10: Dansk Maanedspost  
Aarg., Nr. 1, Jan. 1944  
Aarg., Nr. 1, Jan. 25, 1945 (3 copies)  
Aarg., Nr. 2, Mar. 1945 (2 copies)
- Folder 11: Dansk Nyhedsblad  
Nr. 9, Jan. 30, 1945  
Nr. 23, Mar. 20, 1945  
Nr. 24, Mar. 21, 1945  
Nrs. 26-28, Mar. 27-Apr. 6, 1945  
Nr. 31, Apr. 13, 1945  
Nr. 32, Apr. 16, 1945  
Nr. 35, Apr. 23, 1945
- Folder 12: Dansk Presse. See also oversize box 62, Folder 1 for other issues.  
Aarg., Nr. 8, Nov. 8, 1943  
Mar./Apr.-June, 1944  
July/Aug. 1944  
Sept. 1944 (3 copies)  
Aarg., Oct. 1944 (3 copies)  
Nov., 1944  
Aarg., Nr. 4, Jan. 12, 1945  
Nrs. 6-8, Feb. 28-Apr. 23, 1945
- Folder 13: Dansk Presse Tidens Tegn. See also oversize box 62, Folder 2 for other issues.  
Aarg., Nr. 5, Feb. 7, 1945  
Aarg., Nr. 6, Feb. 28, 1945
- Folder 14: Danske Nyheder fra en Special Korrespondent  
Oct. 29, 31, 1944  
Nov. 2, 1944 (3 separate issues for this date, one issue has pencilled in date)
- Folder 15: Den Danske Parole  
Aarg., Nr. 12, Sept. 1944  
Aarg., Nr. 1, Dec. 1944
- Folder 16: De Danske Studenter  
Saernummer, Dec. 1943
- Folder 17: Danske Tidende  
Aarg., Nrs. 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, July-Dec. 1944 (2 copies for Nr. 10)
- Folder 18: Danske Tjenestemaend  
Nr. 6, Apr. 1944  
May 1944 (No issue number)  
Aarg., Nr. 1, Jan. 1945 (2 copies)  
Aarg., Nr. 2, Feb. 1945 (2 copies)
- Folder 19: Danskeren  
Aarg., Nrs. 7-9, Aug. 7-Sept. 23, 1944  
Nrs. 11-14, Nov. 13-Jan. 22, 1945

## Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 4

- Aarg., Nrs. 1-3, Feb. 26-Apr. 9, 1945 (2 copies for Dec. 11, 1944; Jan. 22; Feb. 26; Apr. 9, 1945)  
Aarg., Nr. 13 has "Julen 1944" instead of date.
- Folder 20: Derudefra  
Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1945
- Folder 21: Døgnets Nyt  
Nrs. 194, 199, 200, Apr. 18, 24, 25, 1945
- Folder 22: Dybbol Posten  
Dec. 13, 1944  
Jan. 26, 1945 (2 copies)  
Mar. 3, 1945  
Aarg., Nr. 9, April 1945
- Folder 23: Folk og Frihed  
Nr. 13, June 8, 1944  
Nr. 16, July 22, 1944  
Nr. 16 (?), Aug. 18, 1944  
Nr. 18, Sept. 5, 1944  
Nr. 19, Sept. 20, 1944  
Nr. 22, Nov. 22, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 25-27, Mar. 25-May 27, 1945
- Folder 1: Folke Viljen  
Nrs. 15-19, Dec. 1944-Apr. 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 1945)
- Folder 2: Folke Viljens Nyhedstjeneste  
Jan. 25, 1945
- Folder 3: Fri Presse  
Aarg., Nr. 7, Nov. 1943  
Nr. 8, Dec. 1943 (2 copies)  
Aarg., Nrs. 10-12, Feb. 14 - Mar. 20, 1944 (2 copies for Feb. 14)  
Aarg., Nrs. 1-6, Apr. 13-Aug. 6, 1944 (2 copies for Apr. 13; June 25; and Aug. 6)  
Aarg., Nrs. 8-10, Sept. 6-Oct. 4, 1944 (3 copies for Sept. 6)  
Nrs. 12-16, Oct. 24-Dec. 18, 1944 (2 copies for Nov. 24; Dec. 6; 18) (Oct. 17-19 mutilated)  
Aarg., Nrs. 1-4, Jan. 6- Feb. 25, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 6, 25; 3 copies for Feb. 8)  
3 Aarg., Nrs. 5-8, Mar. 9-May 2, 1945 (3 copies for Mar. 9; 4 copies for Mar. 1945/Nr. 6; 2 copies for Apr. 11; 2 copies for May 2)
- Folder 8: Fri Presse Kronik-Tillæg  
Nrs. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1945 (2 copies each for all Jan. and Feb. issues)  
Nr. 6, Apr. 1945
- Folder 9: Fri Ungdom  
Apr. 1945
- Folder 10: De Frie Danske  
Nr. 2, Dec. 1943 (3 copies)  
Nr. 6, Apr. 1943  
Nr. 7, May 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 11, Sept. 1943  
Nr. 1, Nov. 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 3, Julenummer 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 4, Jan. 1944

## Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

- 3 Aarg., Nrs. 10-12, July-Sept./Oct. 1944 (2 copies for Aug.)
- 4 Aarg., Nr. 1, Nov. 1944 (2 copies)
- Nrs. 3-5, Jan.-Mar. 1945 (2 copies for Jan. and Mar.) (Feb. mutilated)
- Folder 13: Frit Danmark
  - 2 Aarg., Nr. 9, Dec. 1943
  - 3 Aarg., Nrs. 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, Apr., May, July, Sept./Oct., Nov., Dec. 1944 (2 copies for Nov. and Dec. 1944)
  - Nrs. 9, 10, 11, Jan., Feb., Mar. 1945 (2 copies for Jan.)
  - 3 Aarg., Nr. ?, undated
  - 4 Aarg., Nr. 1, Apr. 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 1945)
- Folder 15: Frit Danmark Nyheder og Kommentarer
  - 2 Aarg., Nrs. 32, 33, 35, 36?, Apr. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 11, 18)
- Folder 16: Frit Danmark Nyhedstjeneste
  - 1 Aarg., Nrs. 18-20, Dec. 8, 15, 1943, Jan. 5, 1944
  - Nr. 37, June 21, 1944
  - Nrs. 42, 43, July 27, Aug. 3, 1944
  - Nr. ?, Nov. 1944?
  - 2 Aarg., Nrs. 15, 17, 18, Nov. 29, Dec. 13, 20, 1944
  - Nrs. 19-24, Jan. 3-Feb. 7, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 3, 31, Feb. 7, 1945)
  - Nrs. 27-29, Feb. 24-Mar. 7, 1945
  - Apr. 13, 1945 (No issue number) (Apr. 13, 1945 mutilated)
- Folder 17: Frit Danmark Nyhedstjeneste med Tilslutning af Skipper Clement - Fri Jyske Tidende - Aalborg Posten - Folkets Kamp
  - 2 Aarg., Nrs. 26, 27, Feb. 27, Mar. 6, 1945
- Folder 18: Frit Danmark Nyhedstjenesten Horsens Ekko
  - Nr. 32/4\*, Apr. 6, 1945 \*Separate issue numbers for "Nyhedstjenesten" and "Ekko".
  - Nr. 34/5\*, Apr. 13, 1945 \*Separate issue numbers for "Nyhedstjenesten" and "Ekko".
  - 2 Aarg., Nr. 22, Jan. 26, 1945
- Folder 19: Frit Danmarks Nyhedstjeneste
  - 1 Aarg., Nr. 43, Aug. 1944
- Folder 20: Frit Nyt
  - Nr. 2, May 1944
- Folder 21: Frit Vestjysk Fiskeritidende
  - Nr. 1, July 4, 1944 (Mutilated)
- Folder 22: Hjemmefronten
  - Apr. 26, 1944 (Mutilated)
  - 3 Aarg., Nr. 4, November (?), 1944
  - Nr. 7, Feb. 1945
  - Nr. 8, Mar. 1945 (2 copies))
  - Nr. 9, Apr. 15, 1945
  - Nr. 10, Apr. 23, 1945
- Folder 23: Hjemmefrontens Nyhedstjeneste
  - Nr. 2, June 20, 1944
- Folder 24: I Den 11. Time
  - 1 Aarg., Nr. 3, Dec. 14, 1944
  - Nr. 5, Jan. 4, 1945
  - 2 Aarg., Nr. 13, Mar. 15, 1945

## Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 5

- Nr. 18, Apr. 16, 1945
- Folder 1: Inf.
- (Nr.) 235, July 28, 1944 (Mutilated)
- (Nr.) 236, July 29, 1944 (2 copies)
- Folder 2: Information
- Nr. 281, May 24, 1944
- Nr. 282, May 25, 1944
- Nrs. 285-292, May 27 - June 7, 1944
- Nr. (329?), Nov. 9, 1944
- Nr. ?, Dec. 18, 1944
- Nr. 400, Feb. 3, 1945
- Saer Nummer, Apr. 9, 1945 (3 copies)
- Folder 4: Information Nordisk Nyhedstjeneste\*
- \*Dual numbering per single issue is due to combination of two titles: "Information" and "Nordisk Nyhedstjeneste". Also some dates have more than one issue even though the same number is present on each issue.
- Nrs. 193/157, June 8, 1944
- Nrs. 195/158, June 10, 1944
- Nrs. 197/161, June 13, 1944
- Nrs. 206/170, June 23, 1944
- Nrs. 210/174, June 29, 1944
- Nrs. 212/176, July 1, 1944
- (July 3 mutilated)
- Nrs. 215/179, July 4, 1944
- Nrs. 217/181, July 6, 1944
- Nrs. 218/182, July 7, 1944
- Nrs. 220/184, July 10, 1944
- Nrs. 222/186, July 12, 1944
- Nrs. 223/187, July 13, 1944
- (July 20 mutilated)
- Nrs. 229/194, July 21, 1944
- Nrs. 232/197, July 25, 1944
- (July 25 - 27 mutilated)
- Nrs. 234/199, July 27, 1944
- Nrs. 237/202, July 31, 1944
- Nrs. 239/204, Aug. 2, 1944
- (Aug. 9 mutilated)
- Nrs. 248/213, Aug. 12, 1944
- Nrs. 252/217, Aug. 16, 1944
- Nrs. 256/221, Aug. 21, 1944 (Aug. 21 mutilated)
- Nrs. 258/223, Aug. 23, 1944
- (Aug. 24, 25, 28, and 29 mutilated)
- Nrs. 264/229, Aug. 30, 1944
- Nrs. 296/261, Oct. 2, 1944
- Nrs. 300/265, Oct. 6, 1944
- Nrs. 302/267, Oct. 9, 1944
- Nrs. 304/269, Oct. 11, 1944

## Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

	Nrs. 321/286, Oct. 31, 1944
	Nrs. 322/286(?), Nov. 1, 1944
	Nrs. 328/293, Nov. 8, 1944
	Nrs. 330/295, Nov. 10, 1944
	Nrs. 346/311, Nov. 29, 1944
	Nrs. 348/313, Nov. 30, 1944
	Nrs. 349/314, Dec. 1, 1944
	Nrs. 372/337, Jan. 2, 1945
	Nrs. 397/362, Jan. 31, 1945
<b>BOX 6</b>	Folder 1: Nrs. 398/363, Feb. 1, 1945
	Nrs. 399/364, Feb. 2, 1945 (2 copies)
	Nrs. 401/366, Feb. 5, 1945 (2 copies)
	Nrs. 421/386, Feb. 28, 1945 (2 copies)
	Nrs. 422/387, Mar. 1, 1945 (2 copies)
	Nrs. 436/402, Mar. 17, 1945 (2 copies)
	Nrs. 437/403, Mar. 19, 1945 (2 copies)
	Nrs. 440/405, Mar. 22, 1945 (4 copies for Mar. 20; 2 copies for Mar. 20; 3 copies for Mar. 21)
	Nrs. 452/417, Apr. 10, 1945 (2 copies)
	Nrs. 457/422, Apr. 16, 1945 (2 copies)
<b>BOX 7</b>	Folder 1: Informations Kronikillæg
	Feb. 19, 1945
	Feb. 27, 1945
	Mar. 7, 1945
	Mar. 27, 1945 (2 copies)
	Apr. 24, 1945 (2 copies)
	Folder 2: Jerulasten
	Nov. 13, 1944
	Dec. 10, 1944
	Folder 3: Kirkelig Pressetjeneste
	Nr. 3, July 6, 1944
	Nr. 18, Mar. 5 (?), 1945
	Apr. 7, 1945 (2 copies)
	Nr. 20, Apr. 29, 1945
	Folder 4: Kirkens Front
	Nr. 10, Medio April, 1944
	Nr. 14, 15, Nov. 1944 (2 copies)
	Nr. 15 (?), Mar. 13 (?), 1945
	Nr. 17, Apr. 1945 (2 copies)
	Nr. 18, May 1, 1945
	Folder 5: Kureren
	Nr. 4, Mar. 15, 1945
	Folder 6: Land og Folk, Danmarks Kommunistiske Parti
	Nr. 41, Mar. 31, 1944
	Nr. 44, June 10, 1944
	Nr. 53, Oct. 19, 1944



## Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nov. 1944
- Nrs.54-59, Nov. 1, 1945 - Feb. 15, 1945 (2 copies for Dec. 12,1944)
- Nr. 61, Mar. 25, 1945 (2 copies)
- Folder 7: Landboen
  - Nr. 3, Apr. 1945
- Folder 8: Morgenbladet
  - 1 Aarg., Nr. 18, Dec. 1, 1944
  - Nrs. 20 - 41, Dec.4-30, 1944
  - 1. Aarg., Nr. 55, Jan. 17, 1945
  - Nrs. 58-66, Jan. 20 - Jan. 31, 1945
  - Nrs. 67-69, Feb. 1 - 3, 1945
  - Nrs. 71-79, Feb. 5 - 14, 1945
  - 1. Aarg., Nrs. 104-106, Mar. 15-17, 1945
  - Nrs. 108-116, Mar. 20-31, 1945 (3 copies for Mar. 20, 22; 2 copies for Mar. 21; 4 copies for Mar. 23)
  - 1. Aarg., Nrs. 117-132, Apr. 3-Apr. 20, 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 7, 10, 11, 12, 16)
  - 1. Aarg., Nrs. 133-141, Apr. 21-May 2, 1945
- Folder 13: Muldvarpen
  - Nrs. 1, 1944
- Folder 14: Niels Jydes Breve
  - Nov. 1943
  - Nr. 4, Jan. 1944
  - Nr. 2, Nov. 1944
- Folder 15: 1944
  - Apr. 15, June 5, Nov. 20, Dec. 11, 1944
  - Feb. 21, Mar. 14, Apr. 12, 1945 (2 copies for Mar. 14 and Apr. 12)
- Folder 16: Nordens Frihed
  - 2 Aarg., Sept. 1944
  - 3 Aarg., Nr. 1, Jan. 1945
  - Nr. 3, Mar. 1945
  - Nr. 4, Mar. 1945 (2 copies for Nr. 4, Mar.)
- Folder 17: Nordisk Front
  - July 1943
  - Jan. 10, 1944
  - Paasken 1944
  - Mar./Apr.1945 (2 copies for Mar./Apr. 1945)
- Folder 18: Ny Tid
  - Nr. 39, Mar. 24, 1945
- Folder 19: Nyhedst Jeneste
  - Nrs. 42-45, Nov. 42-45, Nov. 28-Dec.19, 1944
  - Maanedshafte, Jan. 1945
  - Nrs. 47-51, Jan. 3-31
  - Maanedschafte, Apr. 1945 (2 copies for Jan.25 and Apr. 1945)
- Folder 20: Nyhedstjeneste
  - Sept. 1, 1944
  - Nr. 9, Oct. 10, 1944

## Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 8

- Nr. 4, Jan. 25, 1944
- Nr. 6, Feb. 8, 1945
- Feb. 22, 1945
- Mar. 1, 1945
- Nrs. 11-13, Mar. 28, Apr. 6, 11, 1945
- Folder 1: Nyhetene
  - Feb.2-9, 1945(?)
- Folder 2: Nyt
  - Apr. 6, 16, 1945
- Folder 3: Nyt fra Danmark
  - 1 Aarg., Nrs. 2-7/8, June, 1944-Nov./Dec. 1944
- Folder 4: Nyt fra Dansk Samling
  - 3 Aarg., Nrs. 14/15, Aug. 1943
- Folder 5: Nyt fra Sovjetunionen
  - 1945 (2 copies)
- Folder 6: O.K.s Kronik
  - Feb. 23, 1945
- Folder 7: Observatoren
  - Nrs. 24-26, Jan. 16-23, 1945
  - Nr. 31, Feb. 13, 1945
  - Nr. 32, Feb. 16, 1945
  - Nr. 35, Mar. 2, 1945
  - Nr. 37, Mar. 15, 1945 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 38, Mar. 30, 1945
  - Nr. 40, Apr. 18, 1945
- Folder 8: Orientering Ringen
  - 4 Aarg., Nr. 4, Mar. 10, 1945
  - Nr. 6, Apr. 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 1945)
- Folder 9: Paa Falderebet
  - Nr. 2, Mar. 1945
- Folder 10: Partisan
  - Nr. 5, June 1, [19]43
- Folder 11: Pressebulletin
  - Jan. 6, 13, 20, 1944
- Folder 12: Radio-Nyt
  - Nr. 16/17, Jan. 23/feb. 2, 1945
  - Nrs. 22/23-28, Mar. 8/18-Apr. 16/22, 1945 (2 copies for Mar. 5/18)
- Folder 13: Randers Fronten
  - 1 Aarg., Nr. 20, Nov. 13, 1944
  - Nr. 21, Nov. 20, 1944
  - 2 Aarg. Nr. 14, Mar. 23, 1945
- Folder 14: Ringens Nyhedstjeneste
  - Nr. 4, Apr. 17, 1945 (2 copies)
- Folder 15: S.E.
  - Nr. 2, June 2, 1944
- Folder 16: Saaer By Samborger

## Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nrs. 11, 15, 17, Nov. 11, Dec. 1, 8, 1944 . (Nov. 11 mutilated)  
Folder 17: Den Sidste Runde  
    Særnummer, Sept. 17, 1944  
    Mar. 20, 1945  
    Apr. 6, 10, 17, 24, May 1 1945  
Folder 18: Stemningsbillede fra Øjeblikkets København  
    Nov. 2, 1944  
Folder 19: Studenternes Efterretningstjeneste  
    Nr. 112, Dec. 13, 1943  
    Nr. 119, Apr. 18, 1944  
    Nr. 120, May 11, 1944  
    Nr. 121, May 22, 1944  
    Nr. 124, July 17, 1944  
    Nr. 126, Aug. 17, 1944  
    Nrs. 132-134, Nov. 13, 1944-Dec. 11, 1944  
    Nrs. 135-141, Jan. 25?-Apr. 23, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 29 and Mar. 12, 1945)  
Folder 21: Studenternes Efterretningstjeneste Den Danske Sejr  
    Nr. 7, July 5, 1944
- BOX 9**
- Folder 1: Tidens Stemme  
    Nr. 14, Mar. 1945  
Folder 2: Tidens Tegn  
    33 Aarg.(?), Nr. 2, Feb. 25, 1942  
    Nr. 17, Feb. 26, 1945  
    Nr. 51, Apr. 13, 1945  
Folder 3: Tidens Tegn Dansk Presse Nyhedstjeneste  
    Nr. 1, Feb. 5, 1945  
    Nr. 12, Feb. 19, 1945  
    Nr. 15, Feb. 23, 1945  
    Nr. 16, Feb. 24, 1945  
    Nrs. 18-20, Feb. 27-Mar. 1, 1945  
    Nrs. 22-27/28, Mar. 3-10, 1945  
    Nrs. 32-34, Mar. 16-20, 1945  
    Nrs. 46-48/49, Apr. 7-11, 1945  
    Nr. 54, Apr. 17, 1945  
    Nr. 55, Apr. 18, 1945  
    Nr. 57, Apr. 20, 1945  
    Nr. 59, Apr. 23, 1945  
Folder 5: Tillæg til Information  
    Mar. 16, 1945  
Folder 6: Udkiggen  
    Mar. 1945  
Folder 7: Ungdommens Rost  
    Nr. 23, Apr. 1945  
Folder 8: Vejen Frem  
    3 Aarg., Nr.1, Jan. 1945. (2 copies)  
Folder 9: Verden Og Vi

## Denmark: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

- 1 Aarg., Nr. 3, Apr. 9, 1945(?)  
Folder 10: Vi Danske  
Nr. 10, June 1942  
Folder 11: Viborgstifts Illegale Tidende  
1 Aarg., Nr. 11, Dec. 21, 1944  
Nr. 15, Feb. 24, 1945(?)
- BOX 62**  
Folder 1: Dansk Presse. See also Box 1, Folder 12 for other issues.  
July, Sept-Nov. 1944. (3 copies for Sept., Oct.; 2 copies for Nov.)  
Folder 2: Dansk Presse Tidens Tegn. See also Box 1, Folder 13 for other issues.  
2 Aarg., Nr. 4, Jan. 12, 1945  
Nrs. 6-8, Feb. 28-Apr. 23, 1945  
Folder 3: Friheden  
1 Aarg., Nr. 5, Sept. 24  
Nrs. 8-19, Oct. 15-Dec. 31, 1944 (3 copies for Oct. 22; 2 copies for Oct. 29 and Dec. 3, 1945)  
2 Aarg., Nr. 1-10, Jan. 7-Mar. 11, 1945  
Nr. 13, Apr. 1, 1945  
Folder 4: Kurer  
Amalgamated Danish Seamen's Union Published in Newcastle-on-Tyne, England  
Nr. 43, Sept. 9, 1944  
Folder 5: Nyt over Atlanten  
Nr. 2, June, 1944 (3 copies)  
Nr. 4, July 30, 1944  
Nr. 4, July 30, 1944  
Single issue with no number. (Undated)
- BOX 9**  
**Denmark: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944**  
Danish miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged alphabetically and sub-arranged chronologically.
- BOX 9**  
Folder 12: Abonner paa Frit Danmark. Subscription advertisement for Frit Danmark which claims to be the largest illegal paper of the occupation period now appearing weekly. (Undated)  
Folder 13: Danmarks Frihedssraad Talar. The Danish freedom fight illuminated through Danish Freedom Council testimony. 58 pp. 1944  
Folder 14: Danske Presse. Refers to coup attempt against Hitler, a warning against mingling with the Germans, and news of Nazi atrocities. (2 copies) (Undated)  
Folder 15: Danske Tidende. 3 items Open letter from the Danish Freedom Council to Germany's authorized representative, Dr. Werner Best accusing Germany of crimes against humanity. (One dated Sept. 26, 1944; one has 2 copies)  
Folder 16: Danske Tjenestemaend. Administration until cessation of war, negative impact of German occupation on the Danish economy, collaboration in Norway, and opportunist civil servants. 6 pp (undated)  
Folder 17: Folkets Vilje Landets Lov....Danmarks Kommunistiske Parti Role of the Danish Communist Party after the war. 12 pp.  
Dec. 1944  
Folder 18: Fortrolige Meddelelser. Consists of news items unflattering to German occupation.

## Denmark: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Oct. 25, 1944

Folder 19: Hundreder af Store Rakter...Attached note with commentary in English: "A leaflet spread over Copenhagen on the occasion of the sky-rocket bombing of the Gestapo headquarters, Degmarhus, in Copenhagen..."

June 24?, 1944

Folder 20: Legation of the United States of America. No. 3805 Stockholm, August 1, 1944. Subject: Transmitting copies of Danish Illegal Newspapers. A confidential report to the U.S. Secretary of State offering a list of Danish underground newspapers. 6 pp. (undated)

Folder 21: Den 9. April. Overview of occupation, end of war is sight, obedience. (7 copies) to orders of Freedom Council and Allied command. (Undated)

Folder 22: Nyt fra Special Korrespondent. Miscellaneous news items from Dansk Presse Tjeneste.

Nov. 1, 1944

Folder 23: Pressenyt Hjemmefra. Miscellaneous news items from Dansk Presse Tjeneste.

Oct. 26, 1944

Folder 24: Sammendraget....War news. Compiled from "BBC propaganda lies" (publisher unknown). (3 items dated for Nov. 16, 15, and 18, 1944 respectively)

Folder 25: Skal Sejrsdagen Fejres I Blod...Eller? Concerns regarding postwar Denmark. 4 pp. (Undated)

Folder 26: Specialkorrespondance....Miscellaneous news items. (3 items dated for July 23, 26, 31, 1944)

Folder 27: Spredte Danske Nyheder fra Special Korrespondent. Miscellaneous news items. 2 pp.

Nov. 1, 1944

Folder 28: Supplerende Nyheds-Service. Supplemental News Service collected from materials from three different home sources by Dansk Presse Tjeneste.

Oct. 28, 1944

Folder 29: Unidentified items, fragments. Includes cover for pamphlet Danmarks Jernbaner. Køreplan udgivet af De danske Statsbaner. Gyldig fra 23.

May, 1944.

### BOX 10

#### **Estonia: Serial Publications, 1943-1944**

Estonian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Arranged alphabetically by serial title and then by date.

### BOX 10

Folder 1: Eest Rahvusliku Päästekomitee Päevakäsk

Nr. 1, Sept. 11, 1943

Folder 2: Vaba Eesti

Nr. 9, Nov. 1943

Nr. 1 (11), Feb. 1944

Nr. 2 (12), Feb. 1944

Nr. 3 (13), Apr. 1944

Nr. 4 (14), Apr. 1944

Folder 3: Vabadusvõitlus

## Estonia: Serial Publications, 1943-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Nrs. 1, 2, Dec. 15, 1943, Feb. 1, 1944

#### BOX 10

##### **Estonia: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1943**

Estonian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

Arranged by alphabetically by title of publication

#### BOX 10

Folder 4: Eesti Rahvuslik Iseseisvuse Liit. A leaflet reminding Estonians of their war for independence (1918-1920), and that they cannot regain their independence if after the defeat of Germany the Bolsheviks (Russians) are allowed to return to power. 1943?

Folder 5: Eesti Vabariigi Kodanikele. A leaflet declaring that the State Reserve Committee is the only legitimate representative of the Estonian people's interests, mainly the securing of its borders (Undated)

#### BOX 11 through box 21 and box 63 through 74

##### **France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944**

French serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.

#### BOX 11

Folder 1: Accord

Nr. 7 (Undated)

Folder 2: Action. See also Box 63, Folder 1 for other issue.

Nr. 1, Oct. 1943 (2 copies)

Nr. 2, Dec. 1943 (7 copies)

Folder 3: L'Action Poitevine

Paris, Aug. 1944

Folder 4: L'Aide aux Emprisonnés, aux Déportés, aux Familles

Nr. 1, Feb. 1944 (4 copies)

Folder 5: Les Allobroges

Nr. 20, Apr. 1, 1944 (3 copies)

Nr. 21, Apr. 15, 1944 (2 copies)

Folder 6: L'Amérique en Guerre. Le Bureau d'Information de Guerre du Gouvernement des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. See also oversize Box 63, Folder 2 for other issue.

Nr. 33, Feb. 28, 1943

Nr. 98, Apr. 19, 1944

Nr. 100, May 3, 1944

Folder 7: Après....la Résistance par la Révolution pour la République

Nr. 1, June 1943

Nr. 2, July 1943 (2 copies)

Folder 8: L'Art Français

Nr. 3, Nov. 1942 (3 copies)

Nr. 4, Nov. 1943 (8 copies)

Nr. 5, Mar. 1944 (5 copies)

Folder 9: Assistance Française. See also oversize Box 63, Folder 3 for other copy.

No. 3, Feb. 1944

Folder 10: L'Aurore. See also Box 63, Folder 5 for other issue.

Nr. 1, July 1943 (5 copies)

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nr. 2, Aug. 1943 (4 copies)
- Nr. 4, Oct. 1943 (6 copies)
- Apr. 1944 (No number; 4 copies)
- Folder 11: Avant-Garde. La Fédération des Jeunesses Communistes de France
  - La Fédération des Jeunesses de France 2 separate issues (No issue nrs.; Undated)
  - May 1943
  - Nr. 212, July 1943 (3 copies)
  - Sept. 1943 Édition Spéciale
  - Nov. 15, 1943 (11 copies)
  - Nrs. 103?, 104, Dec. 15, 28, 1943?
- Folder 13: Bulletin d'Information
  - Nr. 36?, Aug. 6. 1942
  - Nr. 37, Aug. 20, 1942
  - Nr. 38, Aug. 31, 1942
  - Nr. 2, Nov. 1943
  - Dec. 1943
  - Feb. 1944
  - Nr. spécial, May 15, 1944
  - Nr. spécial, June 1944
- Folder 15: Bulletin d'Informations Françaises
  - Nr. 45, Aug. 30, 1943
  - Nr. 49, Sept. 27, 1943
  - Nr. 50, Oct. 4, 1943
  - Nr. 52, Oct. 25, 1943
- Folder 16: Bulletin de la Con. Cle. des Cadres
  - Nr. 1, May 1944
  - Nr. 2, July 1944
- Folder 17: Bulletin des Chemins de Fer
  - Nr. 1, May 1943 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 2, Nov. 1943 (3 copies)
- Folder 19: Les Cahiers de Libération
  - [Nr.] 1, Sept. 1943 (2 copies)
  - [Nr.] 2, Dec. 1943 (2 copies)
- Folder 20: Les Cahiers de l'Union
  - May 1943
- Folder 21: Les Cahiers du Communisme
  - [Nr.] 1, Nov. 1941
- Folder 22: Cahiers du Témoignage Chrétien
  - 20. Année, 1. Trimestre 1944, Nouvelle série Nr. 1
  - [Nrs.] 2 and 3, Dec. 1941/Jan. 1942
  - [Nrs.] 4 and 5, Feb./Mar. 1942 (2 copies) - "Reproduction imprimée au Canada"
  - [Nrs.] 10 and 11, Oct./Nov. 1942 (3 copies)
  - [Nrs.] 13 and 14, Jan./Feb. 1943
  - [Nrs.] 15 and 16, undated (4 copies)
  - [Nr.] 17, July 1943 (3 copies)
  - [Nrs.] 18 and 19, Aug./Sept. 1943

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 12

- [Nrs.] 20-23, Oct./Dec. 1943 (2 copies)
- [Nrs.] 24-25, ?, 1944 (2 copies)
- Nr. 1, Apr. 1943
- Nr. 2, July 1943 (2 copies)
- Nr. 3, Aug. 1943 (2 copies)
- Folder 1: Les Cahiers Politiques
  - Nr. 4, Nov. 1943
  - Nr. 5, Jan. 1944 (4 copies)
- Folder 3: Ceux des Maquis
  - Les Jeunes Combattants de l'Armée Française sans Uniformes
  - Nr. 2?, Feb. 1944 (4 copies)
- Folder 4: Circulaire
  - Front National de Lutte Pour la Libération de la France
  - Nr. 26 (Undated) (5 copies)
- Folder 5: La Cloche, Toulon
  - Le Syndicat des Travailleurs de l'Arsenal de Toulon (Single issue; Undated or nrs.; 3 copies)
- Folder 6: Combat. Le Mouvement de Libération Française. See also oversize Box 2, Folders 5-7 for other issues. Some of the following are dated by month, and some by day. Whether such designations represent 2 different titles or variations of a single publication cannot be determined from the text.
  - Nr. 1, Jan. 1942
  - Nrs. 1,2, both Feb. 1942 (2 copies each)
  - Nr. 2, Mar. 1942 (3 copies)
  - Nr. 1?, Apr. 1942
  - July 1942 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 33, Aug. 1942
  - Nr. 34, Sept. 1942
  - Nr. 35, Oct. 1942
  - Nr. 34?, Oct. 26, 1942
  - Nr. 36, Nov. 1942
  - Supplément, Nov. 1942 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 37, Nov. 15, 1942 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 39, Nov. 23, 1942 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 38?, Dec. 1942
  - Nr. 40, Dec. 1942
  - Nr. 41, Dec. 1, 1942
  - Nr. 44, Dec. 10, 1942
  - Nr. 42?, Dec. 14, 1942 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 43, Dec. 15, 1942 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 1, Jan. 1942
  - Nrs. 1,2, both Feb. 1942 (2 copies each)
  - Nr. 2, Mar. 1942 (3 copies)
  - Nr. 1?, Apr. 1942
  - July 1942 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 33, Aug. 1942
  - Nr. 34, Sept. 1942
  - Nr. 35, Oct. 1942



## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nr. 34?, Oct. 26, 1942
- Nr. 36, Nov. 1942
- Supplément, Nov. 1942 (2 copies)
- Nr. 37, Nov. 15, 1942 (2 copies)
- Nr. 39, Nov. 23, 1942 (2 copies)
- Nr. 38?, Dec. 1942
- Nr. 40, Dec. 1942
- Nr. 41, Dec. 1, 1942
- Nr. 44, Dec. 10, 1942
- Nr. 42?, Dec. 14, 1942 (2 copies)
- Nr. 43, Dec. 15, 1942 (2 copies)
- Nr. 45, Dec. 28, 1942 (2 copies)
- Nr. 39, Jan. 1943 (2 copies)
- Nr. 46, Jan. 7, 1943
- Nr. 47, Jan. 21, 1943 (2 copies)
- Nr. 41, Feb. 1943 (4 copies)
- Nrs. 43-45, Apr. 15-June 15, 1943 (2 copies each)
- Nr. 46, Aug. 1, 1943 (3 copies)
- Nr. 47, Sept. 1, 1943 (2 copies)
- Nr. 48, Sept. 25, 1943 (6 copies)
- Nr. 49, Oct. 15, 1943 (8 copies)
- Nr. 51, Nov. 15, 1943 (6 copies)
- Nr. 53, Dec. 1943 (9 copies)
- Édition Spéciale (No issue number; Undated)
- Nr. 1, Dec. 1942 (4 copies)
- Nr. 3, Jan. 1943 (2 copies)
- Nr. 5, Apr. 1943
- Nr. 8, June 1943 (4 copies)
- Folder 9: Combat Actualités
  - Feb. 15, 1943 (No issue number)
  - Nr. 45, June 1943 (5 copies)
- Folder 10: Combat du Languedoc
  - Mar. 21, [19]42
  - July [19]43
- Folder 11: Combat du Languedoc et du Roussillon
  - Nr. 1, Oct. 15, 1943 (3 copies)
  - Nr. 2, Dec. 1943 (10 copies)
- Folder 12: Combat Illustré
  - Supplément Périodique
  - Single issue with no number. (Undated)
- Folder 13: Le Combat Régional, Marseille. See also oversize Box 3, Folder 1 for other copies.
  - Nr. 1, Apr. 1, 1944 (2 copies)
- Folder 14: Les Communistes et la Lutte Armée
  - Nr. 2, July 1943
- Folder 15: Le Coq Enchaîné!
  - Apr. 20, 1942

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- June 1, 1942  
Folder 16: Le Courrier de l'Air, London. Apporté par la R.A.F. See also oversize Box 3, Folder 2 for other issue.  
Dec. 16, 1943  
July 5, 1944  
Folder 17: Le Courrier des Français de France  
[Nr.] 2, 1942  
Folder 18: Courrier des Nations Unies  
Nrs. 2, 4, 5 (Undated) (Nrs. 2 and 4 have accompanying English translations.)  
Nrs. 13-15, June 24-29, 1944 (2 copies for June 27, 29)  
Nrs. 17-25, July 1-16, 1944 (Supplement for July 14) (2 copies for July 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 14 and supplement, 15, 16, 28, 29)  
Nrs. 27-33, July 19-29, 1944  
Nrs. 34-38, Aug. 1-11, 1944  
Nrs. 40, 41, Aug. 15, 16, 1944  
Nr. 43, Aug. 18, 1944  
Bulletin Supplémentaire d'Informations de Dernière Heure, Aug. 24, 26, 1944  
Folder 20: Courrier Français du Témoignage Chrétien. See also Box 65, Folder 4 for other issues.  
Nrs. 1-7 (Undated) (2 copies for Nrs. 1, 6, 7; 4 copies for Nrs. 3, 4, 6, 5 copies for Nrs. 5, 7/Nr.; 2 mutilated)  
Folder 21: Défense de la France, Paris. Edition de Paris. See also Box 65, Folders 5-7 for other issues.  
Nr. 24, Dec. 15, 1942  
Nr. 27, Feb. 5, 1943  
Nrs. 29-35, Mar. 15-July 5, 1943 (2 copies for May 5, 1943)  
Nr. 37, Sept. 3, 1943  
Nr. 42, Dec. 15, 1943 (3 copies for Dec. 15, 1943)  
Nrs. 44-46, Feb. 25-June 1944 (2 copies for Feb. 25, Apr. 1944; 3 copies for June 1944/1; issue for June 1944 mutilated)  
Folder 22: Documents, Le Comité Directeur du Front National.  
Nr. 4, June 1944  
Folder 23: Échec aux Ondes  
Nr. 20, June 18, 1944 (4 copies)  
Folder 24: L'École du Grand Paris  
Année 1944, Nrs. 7, 8  
Folder 25: L'École Laïque. See also Box 65, Folder 9 for other issue.  
Nr. 22, June 15, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 23?, Oct. 1943 (8 copies)  
Folder 27: L'École Libératrice  
Nouvelle série, Nr. 1, Feb. 1944. (2 copies)  
Folder 28: L'Écran Français  
Nr. 1, Dec. 1943 (7 copies)  
Folder 29: L'Effort  
Nr. 1, Mar. 21, 1944 (6 copies)  
Folder 30: En Avant!!! See also Box 65, Folder 10 for other issues.  
Jan. 20, Apr. 13?, 20, May 4, July 15, 27, 1941

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 13

Folder 31: En captivité. See also Box 65, Folder 10 for other issues.

Jan. 20, Apr. [13?], 20, May 4, July 15, 27, 1941

Folder 1: L'Enchaîné. Le Parti Communiste Français

Nr. spéciale des Régions du Nord et Pas-de-Calais, Oct. 1943 (13 copies)

Folder 2: Espoir!

Nr. 6 (Undated)

July 14, 1943

Single issue with no number. (Undated)

Folder 4: L'Espoir. Le Populaire du Sud-Est (Single issue with no number for 1943?; 5 copies)

Folder 5: L'Espoir, Le Populaire du Sud-Est, Le Parti Socialiste

July 1943 (2 copies)

Aug. 1943

Dec. 1943? (5 copies)

Folder 6: L'Espoir Dauphinois

Nr. 1, Dec. 15, 1943

Folder 7: Essor

Nr. 1, Dec. 2, 1943 (5 copies)

Folder 8: L'Est-Libre, Le Front National de Lutte pour l'Indépendance de la France

July 14, 1943 (2 copies)

Folder 9: L'Étincelle, Le Comités de la Quatrième Internationale

Nr. 1 Nov. 15, 1939

Nr. 5, Jan.-Feb. 1944 (10 copies)

Folder 10: Les Etoiles

Nrs. 10-12, Aug.-Oct. 1943 (3 copies for Aug.; 8 copies for Sept. and Oct.)

Nr. 14, Dec. 1943 (7 copies)

Nr. 16, Feb. 1944 (5 copies)

Folder 11: L'Ex "KG" Les Prisonniers Libérés Rédige par l'Ex K.G. See also Box 65, Folder 12 for other copies.

Sept. 1943 (3 copies)

Folder 12: La Femme Comtoise. See also Box 65, Folder 13 for other copy.

Nr. 2, Aug. 1943 (3 copies)

Folder 13: La Femme d'Eure et Loir

Sept. 1943 (4 copies)

Folder 14: Femmes Patriotes, Les Comités Féminins de la Résistance (M.U.R.)

Nr. 1, Feb. 1944 (9 copies)

Folder 15: Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Les Jeunes des Mouvements de Résistance Unis

June 1943

Nr. 8, June 1943

Nr. 9, June 1943 (3 copies)

July 1, 1943 (2 copies)

July 14, 1943 (2 copies)

Nr. 11, Aug. 1943

Nr. 11?, Sept. 3, 1943 (6 copies)

Nr. 12, Sept. 1943 (9 copies)

Folder 16: Le Franc-Tireur. See also Box 66, Folder 3 for other issues.

Jan. 1942 (3 copies)

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Feb. 1942  
Mar. 1942 (4 copies)  
Apr. 1942 (4 copies)  
May 1942 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 8-11, June-Sept. 1942 (8 copies for July 15, 1943; 5 copies for June 1942; 3 copies for July)  
Nr. 13, Nov. 20, 1942 (3 copies)  
Nr. 14, Jan. 20, 1943  
Feb. 1943  
Nrs. 15-18, Feb. 20-June 1943 (3 copies for Mar. 20, 1943; 2 copies for Jan. 20, Feb., Apr. 30/May 10)  
June 15, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 20-22, July 15-Aug. 25, 1943  
Nrs. 23-25, Sept. 20-Nov. 6, 1943 (2 copies for Sept. 20; 4 copies for Sept. 30; 8 copies for Nov. 6, 1943)  
Nr. 26, Dec. 1, 1943 (3 copies)  
Nr. 27, Jan. 1, 1944 (11 copies)  
Folder 20: Le franc-tireur Edition de Paris.  
Nr. 28, Feb. 1, 1944 (9 copies)  
Folder 21: Le Franc-Tireur, Edition Sud  
Nrs. 29-31, Mar. 1-May 6, 1944 (11 copies for Mar. 1; 6 copies for Apr. 1; 5 copies for May 6, 1944)  
Sept. 1, 1943 (3 copies)  
Folder 23: Le Franc-Tireur Normand et Picard  
Aug. 1, 1943 (4 copies)  
Folder 24: Le Franc-Tireur Parisien, Paris  
Nr. 28, May 25, 1943
- BOX 14**
- Folder 1: La France  
1. Année, Nrs. 1-3, July 14\*, 1943-Sept. 1943 (2 copies for July 14, 1941; 4 copies for Aug. 15, 1943; 8 copies for Sept. 1943) \*One copy of the July 14 issue is mistakenly dated "1941".  
June 10, 1941  
Nrs. 2, 3, June 30, July 14, 1941  
Nrs. 5-8, Sept.-Nov. 20, 1941  
Nr. 11, Dec. 31, 1941  
Folder 3: France d'Abord  
May 1942 (2 copies)  
Nr. 7, Aug. 1942  
Nr. 8, Sept. 1942  
Nr. 14, Dec. 1942  
Nr. 22, Apr. 1943 (3 copies)  
Nr. 28, Aug. 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 29, Aug. 1, 1943 (3 copies)  
Supplément, Sept. 5, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 24, 35, Sept. 15, Oct. 1, 1943  
Nr. 38, Nov. 1943 (2 copies)  
Folder 4: France d'Abord, Les Forces Françaises Intérieures.

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Jan. 1944 (No issue number; 9 copies)  
Nr. 40, Jan. 1944 (8 copies)  
Nr. 44, Mar. 1944  
Folder 5: France d'Abord, Ed. Zone Nord.  
Nr. 51, Apr. 15, 1944  
Folder 6: La France en Armes, Les Officiers du Cadre de Réserve des Francs-Tireurs et Partisans Français. See also oversize Box 4, Folder 8 for other copies.  
Nr. 1, Dec. 1943  
Folder 7: France en Guerre  
Jan. 30, 1944 (3 copies)  
Folder 8: La France Unie, Le Front National de Lutte pour la Libération et l'Indépendance de la France/Région Bretonne.  
May 1943  
June 1943 (4 copies)  
June 2ème quinzaine, 1943  
Jan. 30, 1944 (5 copies)  
Folder 9: Fraternité, Le Mouvement National contre le Facisme et la Déportation  
July 1943 (3 copies)  
Folder 10: Fraternité, Le Mouvement National contre la Racisme. See also oversize Box 4, Folder 10 for other issues.  
Nr. 14, Nov. 15, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 16?, Jan. 7, 1944  
Folder 11: Fraternité Zone Sud, Le Mouvement National contre la Racisme. See also Box 66, Folder 11 for other issue.  
Nr. 8, Juillet 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr spécial, Sept. 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 10, Sept. 25, 1943 (3 copies)  
Folder 12: Le Front National  
Nouvelle sér., Nr. 1, Oct. 1943 (2 copies)  
Nouvelle sér., Nr. 2, Nov. 1943 (16 copies)  
Nouvelle sér., Nr. 3, Mar. 1944 (6 copies)  
Apr. 1944 (4 copies)  
May 1, 1944 (5 copies)  
Folder 14: Front National, Le Front National du Sud-Ouest.  
Nr. 1, Sept. 1943 (7 copies)  
Folder 15: Le Gaullois, La Résistance Souriante. See also Box 66, Folder 13 for other issues.  
Nr. 1, Oct. 1943 (9 copies)  
Nr. 2, Nov. 1943 (7 copies)  
Nr. 3, Dec. 1943 (8 copies)  
Nr. 4, Jan. 1944 (7 copies)  
Folder 16: Gavroche  
Aug. 1, 1944  
Folder 17: L'Humanité, Le Parti Communiste Français. See also Box 67, Folder 1 for other issues.  
Nr. spécial (7 copies)  
Nrs. 2-5, Oct. 30-Nov. 10, 1939  
Nr. 65, July 27, 1940

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Nr. 71, Aug. 18, 1940  
Nr. 73?, Aug. 28, 1940  
Nr. 74, Sept. 2, 1940  
Nr. Spécial, Sept. 3, 1940?  
Nrs. 75-80, Sept. 10-30, 1940 (2 copies for Sept. 14, 16)  
Nr. Spécial, Sept. 30, 1940  
Nrs. 81-86, Oct. 3-31, 1940 (Oct. 3 mutilated)  
Nr. spécial, Nov. 6, 1940  
Nr. 87 (Nr. spécial), Nov. 1940  
Nr. 87, Nov. 7, 1940  
Nrs. 89, 90, Nov. 16-21, 1940 (2 copies for Nov. 21)  
Nr. 74, Sept. 2, 1940  
Nr. Spécial, Sept. 3, 1940?  
Nrs. 75-80, Sept. 10-30, 1940 (2 copies for Sept. 14, 16)  
Nr. spécial, Dec. 1940  
Nrs. 93-95, Dec. 12-30, 1940  
Nr. 99?, Jan. 8, 1941  
Nr. 98?, Jan. 29, 1941  
Nr. 100, Feb. 14, 1941  
Nr. 105, Mar. 25, 1941  
Nr. 113, May 17, 1941  
Nr. 110?, July 2, 1941  
Nr. spécial, Dec. 1941?  
Nr. spécial, May 1942  
Nr. 180, Sept. 18, 1942  
Nr. 208, Mar. 15, 1943 (3 copies)  
Nr. 211, Apr. 1, 1943 (3 copies)  
Nr. 214, Apr. 15, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 218, 219, May 1, 7, 1943 (3 copies for each issues)  
Nrs. 221, 222, May 15, 21, 1943 (2 copies for May 15)  
Nr. 172, June 9, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr. 227, June 15, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 230, July 1, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 233, July 15, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 175?, July 20, 1943 (6 copies)  
Nrs. 236-237, July 30, Aug. 1, 1943, (3 copies for July 30; 2 copies for Aug. 1)  
Nr. 240, Aug. 15, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nrs. 242, 243, Aug. 27, Sept. 1, 1943, (5 copies for Aug. 27; 3 copies for Sept. 1, 1943)  
Nr. 180?, Sept. 10, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr. 245, Sept. 10, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nrs. 246-248, Sept. 15-24, 1943, (4 copies for Sept. 15, 17; 5 copies for Sept. 24, 1943)  
Nr. 249, Oct. 1, 1943 (6 copies)  
Nr. 250?, Oct. 2, 1943 (5 copies)  
Nrs. 251, 252, Oct. 8, 15, 1943 (5 copies for Oct. 8, 6 copies for Oct. 15)  
Nr. 252?, Nov. 1 (11 copies)  
Nr. 254, Nov. 5, 1943 (6 copies)

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 15

- Nr. Spécial, Nov. 1943? (4 copies)  
Nrs. 257, 258, Nov. 12, 15, 1943, (10 copies for Nov. 12; 9 copies for Nov. 15)  
Nr. Spécial, Nov. 1943? (3 copies)  
Nr. 185?, Nov. 16, 1943 (8 copies)  
Nr. 259, Nov. 19, 1943 (7 copies)  
Nr. 186?, Nov. 26, 1943 (9 copies)  
Nr. 261, Dec. 1, 1943 (7 copies)  
Nr. 264, Dec. 15, 1943 (3 copies)  
Nr. 188?, Dec. 17, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. Spécial, Jan. 1944 (18 copies)  
Nrs. 268-271, Jan. 1-15, 1944 (11 copies for Jan. 1; 10 copies for Jan. 7, 14; 3 copies for Jan. 15)  
Nr. 274, Feb. 1, 1944 (12 copies)  
Nrs. 276-279, Feb. 11-25, 1944 (12 copies for Feb. 11; 6 copies for Feb. 15; 10 copies for Feb. 18; 8 copies for Feb. 25, 1944)  
Nr. 280, Mar. 1, 1944 (8 copies)  
Nr. 283, Mar. 15, 1944 (7 copies)  
Nrs. 290-292, Apr. 15-28, 1944  
Nr. Spécial, May 1, 1944  
Nr. 296, May 15, 1944  
Nr. 300, June 1, 1944  
Nr. 313, Aug. 1, 1944  
Single issue with no number. (Undated)  
Folder 3: Les Informations Sociales  
Nr. 1, June/July 1943 (3 copies)  
Folder 4: L'Insurgé, Lyon  
Nr. 10, Nov. 1942 (3 copies)  
2. Année, Nr. 22 (Undated; 8 copies)\*  
3. Année, Nr. 23 (Undated)\*\*\* \*\*This issue contains also Nouvelle Sér., No. 13, 1944 of Le Peuple Syndicaliste.  
Folder 5: J'Accuse, Paris.  
Nr. 14, June 1943  
Folder 6: Jeune Garde, La Jeune Garde Socialiste. See also oversize Box 5, Folder 6 for other issues.  
Nr. 2, Mar. 1944 (8 copies)  
Folder 7: Le Jeune Patriote, Le Front Patriotique de la Jeunesse.  
Sept. 1, 1943 (2 copies)  
Mar. 1944  
Folder 8: Jeunes de France (Single issue with no number; Undated; 9 copies)  
Folder 9: Jeunes de Provence, Les Jeunesses Communistes des Bouchés du Rhône, Provence.  
Nr. spécial, May 1, 1944 (5 copies)  
Folder 10: Jeunes Libération  
Nr. 3 (Undated; 9 copies)  
Folder 11: Journal Officiel des Forces Françaises de l'Intérieur  
Nr. 2, Aug. 22, 1944  
Folder 12: Journée d'Union et d'Action Patriotique  
May 1, 1944 (6 copies)

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Folder 13: Lettre Française

Nrs. 1-15, Nov. 10, 1940-Mar. 31, 1941 (2 copies for Mar. 10, 1941)

Nr. 21, May 30, 1941

Folder 14: Les Lettres Françaises, Le Comité National des Écrivains. See also Box 67, Folder 7 for other issues.

Nr. 3, Nov. 1942 (2 copies)

Nr. 6, Apr. 1943

Nr. 8, July 1943 (2 copies)

Nr. 9, Sept. 1943 (5 copies)

Nr. 10, Oct. 1943 (6 copies)

Nr. 11, Nov. 1943 (12 copies)

Nr. 12, Dec. 1943 (7 copies)

Nr. 13, Feb. 1944 (7 copies)

Nr. 14, Mar. 1944 (6 copies)

Nr. 15, Apr. 1944

Nr. 16, May 1944 (3 copies)

Nr. 17, June 1944

Nr. 18, July 1944 (2 copies)

Folder 17: Liberation

Nr. 30, Oct. 20, [19]43 (2 copies)

Folder 18: Libération, Les Forces de Résistance Française. See also Box 67, Folder 10 for other issues.

Nr. 11, Apr. 25, 1942

Nrs. 12-16, May 18-Aug. 1, 1942. (2 copies for June 3, 24; 3 copies for Nov. 15; 4 copies for Dec. 1; 3 copies for Dec. 15, 1942; 2 copies for Jan. 10, 1943). \*Both Dec. 15 and Jan. 10 are numbered as "No. 21". See also Box 67, Folder 11 for other issues.

Nr. 68, Mar. 21, 1942

Nr. 73, Apr. 27, 1942

Nr. 83, July 10, 1942 (2 copies)

Nr. 85, July 17, 1942

Nrs. 89, 90, Aug. 14, 21, 1942

Oct. 23, 1942 (No number; 2 copies)

Nrs. 100-109, Oct. 30-Dec. 31, 1942, (2 copies for Nov. 13, Dec. 11, 18, 24)

Folder 20: Libération, Les Français Libres/La Résistance Française (Ed. Z.N.)

3. Année, Nrs. 153-160, Nov. 2-Dec. 21, 1943, (5 copies for Nov. 2, 9; 9 copies for Nov. 16; 6 copies for Nov. 23; 9 copies for Nov. 30; 2 copies for Dec. 7; 13 copies for Dec. 14).

4. Année, Nrs. 161-164, Jan. 4-25, 1944, (5 copies for Jan. 4; 11 copies for Jan. 11; 2 copies for Jan. 18; 12 copies for Jan. 25).

**BOX 16**

Folder 1: 4. année, Nrs. 167, 168, Feb. 15, 22, 1944 (9 copies for Feb. 15; 11 copies for Feb. 22)

4. Année, Nrs. 167, 168, Feb. 15, 22, 1944, (9 copies for Feb. 15; 11 copies for Feb. 22).

4. Année, Nrs. 169-171, Feb. 29-Mar. 14, 1944, (12 copies for Feb. 29; 2 copies for Mar. 7; 9 copies for Mar. 14)

4. Année, Nrs. 173-174, Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 1944, (6 copies for Mar. 31; 11 copies for Apr. 7)

4. Année, Nrs. 176, 177, 182, 185, Apr. 14, 21, June 19, July 10, 1944, (6 copies for Apr. 14; 5 copies for Apr. 21; 2 copies for June 19 and July 10, 1944).

Folder 5: Libération Les français libres/La Résistance française (Ed. Z.O.)



- Nrs. 110-116, Jan. 8-Feb.20, 1943, (3 copies for Jan. 8; 2 copies for Jan. 15, 22, Feb. 2, 9; 3 copies for Feb. 20)
- Nrs. 121-123, Mar. 23-Apr. 6, 1943, (2 copies for Mar. 23, 30).
3. Année, Nrs. 125, 126, Apr. 20, 28, 1943, (2 copies for Apr. 20, 28).
3. Année, Nrs. 129-133, May 18-June 15, 1943, (4 copies for May 25; 2 copies for June 1; 3 copies for June 8; 2 copies for June 15, 1943)
3. Année, Nr. 135, June 29, 1943 (2 copies)
3. Année, Nr. 137-139, July 13-27, 1943, (2 copies for July 13, 20; 4 copies for July 27, 1943)
3. Année, Nr. 141, Aug. 10, 1943 (2 copies)
- Folder 7: Libération, Les Mouvements de Résistance Unis/Les Mouvements Unis de Résistance
- Nrs. 23, 25, Feb. 1, Mar. 1, 1943, (4 copies for Feb. 1, 2 copies for Mar. 1)
- Nrs. 23, 25, Feb. 1, Mar. 1, 1943, (4 copies for Feb. 1, 2 copies for Mar. 1)
- Nrs. 26, 27\*, 29, 30, Apr. 10, May 1, 15, June 1, July 1, 1943 (2 copies for Apr. 10; 3 copies for June 1) \*Second issue for Nr. 27, May 1 designated as Nr. spécial.
- Folder 8: Libération, Les Mouvements de Résistance Unis/Les Mouvements Unis de Résistance. Ed. Zone Sud
- Nrs. 32-41, Aug. 1-Dec. 15, 1943\* (3 copies for Sept. 1; 9 copies for Sept. 15 "Illustre" issue; 4 copies for Oct. 12; 3 copies for Oct. 30; 7 copies for Nov. 11; 14 copies for Dec. 1, 15, 1943). \*There are 2 issues for Sept. 15, Nrs. 35 and 36 with the former (7 copies) having the designation "Nr. Spécial Illustre".
- Nrs. 42, 43, 49, 51, Jan. 1, 20, June 20, July 14, 1944, (9 copies for Jan. 1; 13 copies for Jan. 20; 2 copies for June 20 and July 14, 1944)
- Folder 11: Libération, Les Mouvements de Résistance Unis/Edition Spéciale pour la Région Lyonnaise, [Lyon?]
- Nrs. 1- 4, July-Nov. 1943, (2 copies for July 4; 4 copies each for Sept. and Nov.)
- Folder 12: Libération, Le Secours Populaire
- Nov. 1941
- Folder 13: Libération Chronique Alpine
- July 14, 1943?, (2 copies; 1 copy mutilated).
- Folder 14: Libération de Paris
- Nr. 2, July 14, 1944, (2 copies).
- Folder 15: Libération et Fédérer, Le Mouvement Revolutionnaire pour la Libération et la Reconstruction de la France.
- Nr. 2, Sept. 1, 1942
- Nrs. 9, 9/10, 11, 12, May, June/July, Aug., Oct. 1943
- Nrs. 15/16, Apr./May, 1944, (2 copies for Sept. 1, 1942; 3 copies for May; 3 copies for June/July; 7 copies for Aug.; 3 copies for Oct. 1943; 5 copies for Apr./May; 1944)
- Folder 16: Liberté, Port-Vendres
- Nr. 8, July 25, 1941
- Folder 17: Libre France
- Nrs. 1, 2 (Spécial)
- June, June 15, 1942, (5 copies for June; 3 copies for June 15).
- Folder 18: Liste Noire des Espions, Traîtres, Renégats, Suspects et Agents de la Gestapo Le Parti Communiste Français et des Organisations Ouvrières.
- Nouvelle Série, Nr. 2, Aug. 1943

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 17

- Folder 19: Lorraine, La France Combattante (2 issues with no number; Undated; 3 copies for one issue)
- Folder 20: Lorraine, Le Mouvement de Libération Nationale.  
2. Année, Nr. 17, Feb. 15, 1944
- Folder 21: Lumières, La Section des Intellectuels du Mouvement National le Racisme  
Nr. 1, Jan. 1944 (6 copies)
- Folder 22: La Lutte Contre la Déportation  
Nr. 2, Jan. 1943 (2 copies)
- Folder 1: M.O.F. Mouvement ouvrier français  
Annee, Nrs. 1-3, June-Aug. 1943 (6 copies for July; 2 copies for Aug. 1943)
- Folder 2: Maquis  
Circulaire Nrs. 1, 2 (Undated) (2 copies of number 2)
- Folder 3: La Marseillaise, Le Front National pour la libération et l'indépendance de la France. Ile de France, (3 copies for Apr. 15; 9 copies for Dec. 5, 1943; 4 copies for Mar. 1944)  
Nr. 10, May 1944
- Folder 4: Le médecin français  
Nr. 13, May 10, 1942  
Nr. 19, Apr. 15, 1943  
Nrs. 21, 22, Dec. 5, 1943, mar. 1944
- Folder 5: Le mur d'Auvergne, Auvergne  
Nr. 7, July 14, 1944 (mutilated) (3 copies)
- Folder 6: Musiciens d'aujourd'hui  
Nr. 8, Feb. 1944 (8 copies)
- Folder 7: Notre voix, Le Rassemblement des juifs contre le facisme oppresseur  
Nr. 66, Jan. 1, 1944
- Folder 8: Nous ... les femmes  
Nr. 1, Jan. 1941
- Folder 9: La Nouvelle République Patriam Recuperare  
An 152, 1. Frimaire, Nov. 22, 1943 (4 copies)  
An 152, 15. Nivose, Jan. 4, 1944 (7 copies)  
An 152, 1. Pluviose, Jan. 20, 1944 (10 copies)
- Folder 10: Opéra tous les arts, Les Comités de résistance de l'Industrie cinématographique, du Spectacle, des Architectes et Urbanistes, des Beaux-Arts, des Editeurs et Libraires  
Apr.-May 1944 (3 copies)
- Folder 11: L'ouvrier du bâtiment, La Région fédérale du bâtiment parisien  
Aug. 22, 1940
- Folder 12: Le palais libre, Le Front national des juristes.  
Nrs. 1-4, May-Nov. 1943. (3 copies for May; 4 copies for July, Sept.; 10 copies for Nov.)  
Nrs. 5, 6, Feb., Mar. 1944 (4 copies for Feb.; 5 copies for Mar.)
- Folder 14: Pantagruel feuille d'informations, Paris  
Nr. 1, Oct. 1940\* \*Typewritten note attached to this issue: "Appears to be the first anti-German periodical produced and circulated in occupied France ..."  
Nr. 5, Jan, 1941  
Nr. 12, June 1941  
Nr. 14, Aug. 1941
- Folder 16: Le patriote, Le Front national de la France combattante en Loir et Cher  
May 1943 (2 copies)

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 18

- Folder 17: Le patriote, Le Front national de lutte pour la libération de la France (Zone Sud).  
See also oversize Box 9, Folder 4 for other issues.
- Folder 18: Le patriote, Le Service des publications de la France combattante  
Nr. 2, Sept. 15, 1942 (2 copies)  
Nr. 4, Dec. 1942/Jan. 1943 (2 copies)
- Folder 19: Le patriote, L'Union Française Patriotique (Reproduction)  
Nr. 2, Dec. 15, 1943 (8 copies)Nr. 2, Dec. 15, 1943 (8 copies)
- Folder 20: Le patriote d'Eure et Loire Le Front pour l'indépendance de la France (Single issue  
with no number; Undated; 3 copies)
- Folder 21: Le patriote de l'Eure, Le Front pour l'indépendance de la France  
Sept. 1942  
Nr. 14, July 14, 1943 (4 copies)
- Folder 22: Le patriote de Saône-et-Loire, Les Mouvements unis de la Résistance  
Nr. 3, Oct. 1943 (7 copies)  
Nr. spécial, Dec. 1, 1943 (7 copies)
- Folder 1: Le patriote de l'Oise, Le Comité départemental du Front Nationale de lutte pour  
l'indépendance de la France  
Nr. 17, Aug. 1943 (4 copies)  
[Nr.] 21, Dec. 1943 (4 copies)  
[Nr.] 25, Apr. 1944 (7 copies)
- Folder 2: La patriote parisienne, L'Union des femmes pour la défense de la famille et la  
libération de la France. Paris  
July 14, 1943
- Folder 3: Le paysan patriote, Les Comités paysans du Midi et du Sud-Ouest  
Nr. 5, July 14, 1943 (6 copies)
- Folder 4: Le Père Duchesne  
151. Année, Apr. 1942  
151. Année, Sept. 1942  
152. Année, Sept. 1943 (6 copies)
- Folder 5: Les Petite ailes  
June 10, 17, July 16, 30, 1941
- Folder 6: Les Petite ailes de France  
Nrs. 4, 5, July 1, 10, 1941
- Folder 7: Picardie libre, Le Front National  
July 14, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr. 17, Dec. 1, 1943
- Folder 8: Piloni  
Nr. 1, Dec. 1943  
Single issue with no number. (Undated)
- Folder 9: Police et patrie  
Nr. 3, June 1944 (4 copies)
- Folder 10: Le populaire Le Comité d'action socialiste. See also oversize Box 9, Folder 6 for  
other issues.  
Nr. spéciale (undated)  
Nouvelle ser., Nrs. 1-3, May 15-July 15, 1942  
Nouvelle ser., Nrs. 5-8, Sept. 15-Dec. 1942/Jan. 1943

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Nouvelle ser., Nr. 11 (undated) (2 copies for June 15; 3 copies for July 15; 2 copies for Nov. 1942; 2 copies for Dec./Jan.)

Nr. 16, Jan. 16/Feb. 1, 1943

Nouvelle ser., Nr. 9, Feb. 1943 (2 copies)

Nr. 17, Feb. 16/Mar. 1, 1943

Nouvelle ser., Nr. 10, Mar. 1943 (3 copies)

Nr. 17, Mar. 1943 (3 copies)

Apr. 1, 1943? (2 copies)

Nr. 19, Apr. 15, 1943

Nouvelle ser., Nr. 12, Mai, 1943

Nr. 21, May 1943

Nouvelle ser. Nr. 13, June 1943 (2 copies)

Nouvelle ser. Nr. 14, July 1943 (4 copies)

Nrs. 22-24, July 1-Sept. 15, 1943

Nr. 27, Oct. 1, 1943 (10 copies)

Nr. spéciale, June 1944

Folder 13: Le populaire Le Parti Socialiste

Nouvelle ser., Nr. 11 (undated, but also designated as "Nr. spécial") (5 copies)

Folder 14: Le populaire Le Parti Socialiste Ed. de la Région parisienne

Mar. 15, 1944 (10 copies)

June 15, 1944

Folder 15: Le populaire Le Parti Socialiste Ed. de la Zone Nord

Nr. 31, Feb. 1943 (4 copies)

Nr. 28, Nov. 1943 (11 copies)

Nr. 29, Dec. 1943 (11 copies)

Nr. [29?], Jan. 1944 (8 copies)

Nrs. 31-33, Feb.-May 1944

July 15, 1944 (10 copies for Feb.; 9 copies for Apr.)

Folder 17: Le populaire Ed. Zone Sud

Nouvelle ser., Nrs. 15-18, Aug.-Nov. 1943 (2 copies for Aug.; 3 copies for Sept.; 4 copies for Oct.; 10 copies for Nov.)

Folder 18: Le populaire de Seine-et-Oise

Nrs. 4, 5, Jan., Feb. 1944 (9 copies for Jan.; 10 copies for Feb.)

Folder 19: Le Populaire du midi Le Parti Socialiste. See also oversize Box 9, Folder 12 for other issue.

Folder 20: Provence libre Les Mouvements unis de la Résistance française. See also oversize Box 9, Folder 13 for other issue.

Nr. 3, Feb. 1944 (5 copies)

Folder 21: Quatre-vingt-treize Le Front patriotique de la jeunesse Région Niçoise

Nr. 3, July 1943 (also designated as "Edition spécial") (3 copies)

### BOX 19

Folder 1: Radio-France

Nr. spécial, Jan. 29, 1943 (3 copies)

Folder 2: Réfractaire Les Comités d'entraide aux réfractaires

Oct. 1943 (2 copies)

Nr. 2, Feb. 1944 (8 copies)

Single issue with no number. (Undated; 10 copies)

Folder 4: La relève

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nr. 4, Aug. 8, 1940
- Folder 5: Renaissance
  - Nr. 1, July 1943
- Folder 6: Résistance
  - Nr. 7, Aug. 15, 1941
  - Nr. 9, Sept. 10, 1941
- Folder 7: Résistance Paris ed. See also Box 70, folder 4 for other issues.
  - 1. année, Nr. [3?], Dec. 8, 1942
  - 1. année, Nrs. 5, 6, Jan. 13, 25, 1943
- Folder 8: Résistance de Bordeaux and du Sud-Ouest
  - Nr. 1, Aug. 1943 (3 copies)
- Folder 9: La résistance ouvrière La France combattante. See also oversize Box 10, Folder 7 for other issues.
  - Nrs. 1, 2, Aug., [Sept.?], 1943 (5 copies for Aug.; 7 copies for [Sept.?])
  - Nr. 14, Dec. 15, 1943 (7 copies)
  - Nrs. 5, 6, Jan. 15, Feb. 15, 1944 (8 copies for each)
- Folder 11: La résistance paysanne
  - Nrs. 1, 2, Jan., Feb. 1944 (9 copies for Jan.; 8 copies for Feb.)
- Folder 12: Revanche
  - Nr. 15, July 22, [19]43 (3 copies)
- Folder 13: La réveil des commerçants and artisans
  - June 1943 (4 copies)
  - Aug./Sept. 1943 (6 copies)
  - Nr. 3, Nov./Dec. 1943 (3 copies)
  - Mar. 1944
- Folder 14: La Revue du monde libre Londres (Apportée par avion)
  - Nr. 17, June 1944
  - Nr. 19, Aug. 1944
- Folder 15: La revue libre
  - Nr. 1, Dec. 1943 (5 copies)
  - Nr. 2, Feb. 1944 (3 copies)
- Folder 17: Rouge midi Le Parti communiste français
  - Dec. 2, 1943 (mutilated)
- Folder 18: Russie d'aujourd'hui L'Association français des amis de l'Union Soviétique
  - Nr. 6, Jan. 1941
  - Nr. 5, June 1943 (8 copies)
  - Nr. [73?], Dec. 1943 (mutilated)
  - Nrs. 75, 76, Mar., Mar. 15, 1944
  - Nr. 77, Apr. 1944
- Folder 19: La scène-française
  - Nr. 1, Dec. 1943 (8 copies)
- Folder 20: Socialisme et liberté Le Comité d'action socialiste
  - Nrs. 1-3, Dec. 1941-Mar. 1942
  - Nr. 8, Aug. 15, 1942
- Folder 21: Le Soviet
  - Nr. spécial, May 1943 (2 copies)

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- BOX 20**
- Folder 22: Sport libre Les Sportifs patriotes  
Jan. 1944 (5 copies)
  - Folder 1: La terre Le Parti communiste français. See also Box 71, Folder 1 for other issue.  
Nr. spécial, Oct. 1942 (5 copies)  
July 30, 1943 (2 copies)  
Sept. 1, 1943 (4 copies)  
Oct. 1943 (6 copies)  
Nrs. 68, 69, Jan., Mar., July 1944 (8 copies for Jan.)  
July 1944  
Single issue with no number. (Undated)
  - Folder 3: La terre Ed. du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais (Single issue with no number; Undated)
  - Folder 4: Tous les fronts Le Quartier général suprême allié Apporté par les Forces Aériennes Alliées. See also Box 71, Folder 2 for other issues.  
Aug. 26, 29, Sept. 1, 1944 (2 copies for Aug. 29 and Sept. 1)
  - Folder 5: Le trait d'union. See also Box 71, Folder 3 for other copies.  
Mar. 1944 (4 copies)
  - Folder 6: Le travailleur alpin  
Oct. 1943 (4 copies)
  - Folder 7: La tribune des cheminots  
Nouvelle sér., Nr. 1, Dec. 1940
  - Folder 8: L'université libre. See also Box 71, Folder 4 for other issues.  
Nr. 4, Dec. 28, 1940  
Nr. 73, Nov. 10, 1942  
Nr. 75, Nov. 24, 1942  
Nr. [80?], May 15, 1943  
Nr. 85, Dec. 1943 (3 copies for Nov. 10 and Nov. 24; 7 copies for Aug. 15, 10 copies for Dec. 1943)  
Nrs. 87-89, Jan. 15-Feb. 15, 1944 (4 copies for Jan. 15; 7 copies for Feb. 1; 9 copies for Feb. 15)  
Nrs. 90, 91, Mar. 1, 15, 1944 (11 copies for Mar. 1; 6 copies for Mar. 15)  
Nr. 94, May 1, 1944 (9 copies)  
Nr. 99, July 13, 1944  
Nr. 101, Aug. 15, 1944
  - Folder 12: L'université libre Ed. de la Zone Sud  
Nr. 1, Apr. 1944 (2 copies)
  - Folder 13: L'unité La Résistance des patriotes embastilles à St.-Paul  
Sept. 20/27, 1943 (7 copies)
  - Folder 14: Valmy  
Jan.-Mar. 1941  
Oct. 1943 (2 copies for Jan., Feb., and Mar.; 6 copies for Oct.)  
Single issue with no number. (Undated; 7 copies)
  - Folder 15: Vérités  
Nr. 10, Sept. 5, 1941  
Nr. 12, Sept. 25, 1941  
Nrs. 14, 15, Oct. 15, 25, 1941
  - Folder 16: Victoire Le Mouvement de résistance pour les prisonniers de guerre et déportés  
Nr. 1, Jan. 1944 (6 copies)

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 17: La vie du Front National  
Nr. 1, Oct. 1943 (5 copies)
- Folder 18: La vie ouvrière. See also Box 71, Folder 5 for other issues.  
Nr. special (Undated)  
Nr. 17, Dec. [28?], 1940  
Nr. 18, Jan. 4, 1941  
Nr. 20, Jan. 18, 1941  
Nr. 53, Sept. 1941  
Nr. spécial, Nov. 1941 (4 copies)  
Supplement, Feb. 1942  
Supplement, Mar. 1942 (2 copies)  
Nr. spécial, May 1, 1942  
Nr. 90, June 5, 1942 (2 copies)  
Nr. spécial, Sept. 1942 (6 copies)  
Nr. special, Sept. 16, 1942  
Nr. 105, Sept. 16, 1942  
Nr. 113, Nov. 14, 1942  
Nr. 115, Nov. 28, 1942  
Nr. 133, Apr. 1, 1943  
Nr. spécial, May 1, 1943 (5 copies)  
Nr. 139, May 4, 1943 (3 copies)  
Nr. 145, June 7, 1943 (3 copies)  
Nr. 150, July 7, 1943 (3 copies)  
Nr. 84, July 20, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 155, Aug. 5, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr. 160, Sept. 1, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 80, Sept. 10, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr. 163, Sept. 18, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr. 164, Sept. 25, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr. 166, Oct. 1, 1943 (5 copies)  
Oct. 1943 (5 copies)  
Nr. 185, oct. 2, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr. 187, Oct. 9, 1943 (5 copies)  
Nov. [1943?] (3 copies)  
Nr. 171, Nov. 3, 1943 (9 copies)  
Nrs. 178-180, Dec. 7-24, 1943 (12 copies for Dec. 7; 3 copies for Dec. 24)  
Nr. 171, Nov. 3, 1943 (9 copies)  
Nr. 182, Jan. 4, 1944 (8 copies)  
Nr. 183, Jan. 8, 1944 (4 copies)  
Nr. 186, Jan. 29, 1944 (12 copies)  
Nr. 188, Feb. 6, 1944 (3 copies)  
Nr. 191, Feb. 26, 1944 (8 copies)  
Nr. 193, Mar. 6, 1944 (7 copies)  
Nr. 198, Apr. 5, 1944  
Nr. 191, Feb. 26, 1944 (8 copies)  
Nr. 200, Apr. 10, 1944
- BOX 21**

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nr. 204, May 5, 1944
- Nr. 207, May 20, 1944
- Nr. 210, June 5, 1944
- Nrs. 214-216, July 1-8, 1944
- Nrs. 218-220, July 22-Aug. 5, 1944
- Folder 5: La Vie ouvrière, La Région parisienne
  - Nr. spécial (undated)
- Folder 6: Vivre, L'Union des jeunes chômeurs de région parisienne. Paris
  - Nr. 1, Nov. 1940
- Folder 7: Voir, Ed. par avion
  - Nr. 1, Nov. 1940
- Folder 8: La voix de la France Undated issue (3 copies)
  - Jan. 1944 (6 copies)
- Folder 9: La voix de l'Est, Le Parti communiste français
  - Nr. 1, Nov. 1940
  - Mar. 1942
- Folder 10: La voix de la patrie, Le Front National. Aude-Hérault
  - Nr. 9, Mar. 1944
- Folder 11: La voix de Paris Le Parti communiste français
  - Nr. 2, Jan. 1941 (4 copies)
  - Aug. 1944
  - Single issue with no number. (Undated)
- Folder 12: La voix des femmes
  - Nr. spéciale, Feb. 1942
  - Dec. 1943
- Folder 13: La voix des femmes ... de Normandie
  - Sept. 1943 (3 copies)
- Folder 14: La voix du 17ème Le Parti communiste français. Région Paris ville
  - Nr. 7, Feb. 1941
- Folder 15: La voix du mineur Les Syndicats des mineurs du Nord et Anzin et du Pas-de-Calais
  - Dec. 1943 (4 copies)
- Folder 16: La voix du Nord La Résistance de la Flandre français
  - Nr. 12, Aug. 10, 1941
  - Nr. 14, Sept. 20, 1941
  - Nr. 15, Oct. 5, 1941
  - Nr. 27, Mar. 18, 1942 (2 copies)
- Folder 18: La voix du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais La Résistance de la Flandre français. See also Box 71, Folders 7-9 for other issues.
  - Nr. 31, May 1, 1942
  - Nr. 32, May 20, 1942 (2 copies)
  - Nr. 36, July 14, 1942
  - Nr. 43, Nov. 1, 1942 (3 copies)
  - Nr. 45, Dec. 1, 1942
  - Nr. 52, Mar. 19, 1943

### BOX 63

- Folder 1: Action. See also Box 11, Folder 2 for more issues.
  - Nr. 5, Apr./May 1944 (3 copies)



## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 2: L'Amérique en guerre Londres. Ed. par avion. See also Box 11, Folder 6 for other issues.  
Nr. 107, June 22, 1944
- Folder 3: Assistance Française. See also Box 11, Folder 9 for other copy.
- Folder 4: L'aube  
15. année, Nr. 2, 382, Aug. 23, 1944
- Folder 5: L'Aurore La Résistance République. See also Box 11, Folder 10 for other issues.  
Nr. 12, June 1944 (3 copies, 1 copy mutilated)
- Folder 6: L'Avenir  
1. année, Nr. 10, Feb. 15, 1944  
2. année, Nr. 16, July 14, 1944 (3 copies, 2 copies mutilated)
- BOX 64**
- Folder 1 through 3: Bir Hakeim Ed. de Paris et de Province  
Nrs. 1-4, Mar.-July 14, 1943 (2 copies for Mar. and June/July; 6 copies for July 14, 1943)  
Nr. 5, Aug./Sept., 1943  
Nr. 6, Oct. 1943 (7 copies for Aug./Sept.; 6 copies for Oct. 1943)  
Nrs. 7-10, Nov. 1, 1943-Feb./Mar. 1944 (2 copies for Dec. 1943, Jan., and Feb./Mar. 1944)
- Folder 4: Ce Soir Paris  
8. année, Nrs. 910-914, Aug. 22-26, 1944
- Folder 5 through 7: Combat Le Mouvement de libération française. See also Box 12, Folders 6 and 7 for other issues.  
Nr. 3, May 1942  
June 1942  
Nr. 3, May 1942  
Aug. 1942  
Nrs. 39-41, Nov. 23-Dec. 1, 1942  
Nr. 39, Jan. 1943  
Nr. 47, Jan. 21, 1943  
Nr. 50, Nov. 1, 1943 (4 copies)  
Nr. 52, Dec. 1943 (8 copies)  
Nrs. 54-55, Feb.-Mar. 1944 (9 copies for Feb.; 7 copies for Mar.)  
Nr. 57, May 1944 (2 copies)  
4. année, Nr. 61, Aug. 23, 1944  
4. année, Nr. 63, Aug. 25, 1944
- BOX 65**
- Folder 1: Le Combat régional Marseille. See also Box 12, Folder 13 for other copies.  
Nr. 1, Apr. 1, 1944 (3 copies)
- Folder 2: Le Courrier de l'air. See also Box 12, Folder 16 for other issues.  
Ed. Spéciale Illustrée (Undated)
- Folder 3: Le Courrier de l'Ouest  
1. année, Nrs. 13-20, Sept. 4-12, 1944  
1. année, Nrs. 23-24, Sept. 15-17, 1944  
1. année, Nr. 26, Sept. 19, 1944
- Folder 4: Courrier français du témoignage chrétien. See also Box 12, Folder 20 for other issues.  
Nrs. 8-10 (Undated) (10 copies for Nr. 8; 7 copies for Nr. 9)
- Folder 5-7: Défense de la France Paris. Edition de Paris. See also Box 12, Folder 21 for other issues.  
Nr. 16, May 10, 1942

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Nr. 27, Feb. 5, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 29-30, Mar. 15, 30, 1943 (2 copies each)  
Nr. 32, May [5?], 1943 (5 copies)  
Nrs. 33-36, May 20-July 14, 1943 (2 copies for May 20; 4 copies each for June 20 and July 14)  
Nrs. 37-42, Sept. 3-Dec. 15, 1943\* (12 copies for Sept. 20; 4 copies for Sept. 30; 8 copies for Oct. 11; 8 copies for Nov. 11; 2 copies for Dec. 15) \*Two separate issues for Nr. 40: Oct. and Oct. 25  
Nrs. 43-45, Jan. 15-Apr. 1944 (15 copies for Jan. 15; 5 copies for Feb. 25; 5 copies for Apr.)  
4. année, Nr. 49, Aug. 23, 1944  
4. année, Nr. 52, Aug. 26, 1944  
Folder 8: L'Éclair de l'Ouest  
34. année, Sept. 2, 1944  
Folder 9: L'École laïque. See also Box 12, Folders 25-26 for other issues.  
Nr. [21?], Jan. 1944  
Folder 10: En captivité. See also Box 12, Folder 31 for other issues.  
Nrs. 25-27, May 11-25, 1941  
Nrs. 28-30 (Undated)  
Nr. 32, June 29, 1941  
Folder 11: L'espoir Le Parti socialiste  
Aug. 1943 (2 copies)  
Sept. 1943 (4 copies)  
Folder 12: L'ex "KG". See also Box 13, Folder 11 for other copies.  
Sept. 1943 (2 copies)  
Folder 13: La femme comtoise L'Union des femmes pour la défense de la famille et la libération de la patrie. See also Box 13, Folder 12 for other copies.  
Nr. 2, Aug. 1943

### BOX 66

Folder 1: Femmes françaises  
Nr. 1, Jan. 1944 (3 copies)  
Folder 2: La flamme  
2. année, Nr. 5, Feb. 5, 1944 (10 copies; 1 copy mutilated)  
Folder 3: Le franc-tireur. See also Box 13, Folders 16-19 for other issues.  
Nr. 16, Mar. 20, 1943 mutilated  
Nr. 24, Sept. 30, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 25, 26, Nov. 6, Dec. 1, 1943  
Nr. 27, Jan. 1, 1944 (2 copies each for Nov. 6 and Dec. 1, 1943 and Jan. 1, 1944)  
Folder 4: Le franc-tireur Ed. de Paris. See also Box 13, Folder 20 for other issue.  
Nr. 35, July 14, 1944 (3 copies)  
Folder 5: Le franc-tireur Ed. Sud  
Nrs. 28, 29, Feb. 1, Mar. 1, 1944 (2 copies for Feb. 1)  
Nr. 32, June 6, 1944 (5 copies)  
Folder 6: Le franc-tireur à l'avant-garde de la République  
4. année, Nrs. 38, 40, Aug. 21, 23, 1944  
Folder 7: La France au combat Le Front national de Résistance  
Feb. 1944 (8 copies)  
May 1944 (8 copies)  
July 1944 (3 copies)

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Single issue with no number. (Undated; 8 copies)

Folder 8: La France en Armes Les Officiers du cadre de réserve des francs-tireurs et partisans français. See also Box 14, Folder 6 for other copy.

Nr. 1, Dec. 1943 (7 copies)

Folder 9: France libre

4. Année, Nr. 164, Aug. 22, 1944

Folder 10: Fraternité Le Mouvement national contre le racisme. See also Box 14 Folder 10 for other issues.

Nr. 14, Nov. 15, 1943 (2 copies)

Folder 11: Fraternité Le Mouvement national contre le racisme. Zone Sud. See also Box 14, Folder 11 for other issues.

Nr. spécial, Sept. 1943

Folder 12: Front National

1. année, Nr. 1, Aug. 22, 1944

1. année, Nr. 4, Aug. 25, 1944

Folder 13: Le gaullois La Résistance souriante. See also Box 14, Folder 15 for other issues.

Nrs. 5-8, Feb.-Aug. 5, 1944 (4 copies for Feb.)

Folder 14: L'homme libre Les Forces françaises de l'intérieur

Nrs. 1, 2, June 9, 13, 1944 (6 copies each for June 9, 13)

Nrs. 4, 5, June 27, July 1, 1944 (6 copies each for June 27, July 1)

Nrs. 7, 8, July 11, 14, 1944 (6 copies each for July 11, 14)

Nr. 11, July 26, 1944 (6 copies)

Nrs. 14, 15, Aug. 5, 9, 1944 (6 copies each for Aug. 5, 9)

Folder 15: L'homme libre Le Mouvement national de prisonniers de guerre et déportés

1. année, Nr. 5, Aug. 22, 1944

### BOX 67

Folder 1: L'humanité Le Parti communiste français. See also Box 14, Folders 17-25 and also Box 15, Folders 1-2 for other issues.

Nr. 78, Sept. 19, 1940

Nr. spécial, Sept. 30, 1940

Nr. 80, Sept. 30, 1940 (2 copies)

Nr. spécial, May 1942

Nr. 165, June 5, 1942

Nr. 180, Sept. 18, 1942

Nr. 188, Dec. 17, 1943 (11 copies)

Nr. 230, July 1, [1943?]

Folder 2: L'humanité Ed. parisienne. Paris.

41. année, Nr. 1, Aug. 21, 1944

Folder 3: L'insurgé

2. année, Nrs. 21\*, 22 (Both undated; 2 copies for Nr. 22) \*Nr. 21 includes Nr. 12, 1943 issue of Le peuple syndicaliste published by Les syndiqués de la C.G.T.

Folder 4: Inter-France

6. année, Nr. 399, Sept. 23, [194?]

Folder 5: Le jeune combattant Les Mouvements unis de jeunesse

Nr. 2, Mar. 1944 (2 copies)

Folder 6: Jeune garde. See also Box 15, Folder 6 for other issue.

Nr. 4, Dec. 1942

Nr. spécial, Aug. 1, 1944

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 7: Les lettres françaises. See also Box 15, Folders 14-16 for other issues.  
Nr. 4, Dec. 1942  
Nr. spécial, Aug. 1, 1944
- Folder 8: Libération Éd. de Paris  
Nr. 3, Aug. 23, 194
- Folder 9: Libération F.N.L.  
3. année, Nouvelle sér., Nr. 1, Oct. 16, 1943 (mutilated)
- Folder 10: Libération Les Forces de résistance française. See also Box 15, Folder 18 for other issues.  
Nrs. 9-11, Mar. 20-Apr. 25, 1942
- Folder 11: Libération Les français libres/ La résistance française. See also Box 15, Folder 19 for other issues.  
Nrs. 74-78, May 1-29, 1942  
Nrs. 91, 92, Aug. 28, Sept. 4, 1942  
Nr. 94, Sept. 18, 1942  
Nr. 104, Nov. 27, 1942  
Nr. 106, Dec. 11, 1942  
Nrs. 121-123, mar. 23, 1943  
Nr. 139, July 27, 1943  
4. année, Nrs. 161-162, Jan. 4, 11, 1944  
Single issue with no number. (Undated)
- Folder 12: Libération Le Mouvement de la libération nationale  
Nr. 54, Aug. 15, 1944
- Folder 13: Libérer et Fédérer  
Nr. 1, July 14, 1942 (2 copies)  
Nr. 2, Sept. 1, 1942
- Folder 14: Libre France Les Forces universitaires de la libération  
Nr. 2, Special, June 15, 1942
- Folder 15: Libres Les Mouvements national des prisonnières de guerre et déports  
1.année, Nrs. 122-124, Jan. 6-9, 1945
- BOX 68**
- Folder 1: Lorraine Le Mouvement de libération nationale  
2. année, Nr. 17, Feb. 14, 1944 (8 copies)
- Folder 2: La Marsellaise Le Front national de lutte pour la libération de la France. Région provençale.  
Nrs. 1-3, Dec. 1, 1943-Jan. 20 1944 (4 copies for Dec. 1943; 8 copies for Jan. 1; 10 copies for Jan. 20, 1944) Nr. 5, Mar. 1944 (6 copies)
- Folder 3: La Marsellaise Le Front national de lutte pour la libération et l'indépendance de la France. Province de l'Ile-de France.  
3. année, Nouvelle sér., Nr. 1, Aug. 24, 1944 (copies)
- Folder 4: La Marsellaise Le Front national de lutte pour la libération de la France.  
Nr. 2, Aug. 1943
- Folder 5: La Marsellaise Les Mouvements unis de la Résistance français  
Nr. 1, Jan. 1, 1944 (8 copies)
- Folder 6 through 7: La Marsellaise Les Mouvements unis de la Résistance français du Sud-Est  
Nr. 3, June 15, 1944 (4 copies; 1 mutilated)  
Nr. 1, Feb., 1944 (11 copies; 3 copies mutilated)  
Nr. 2, May 1944 (3 copies; mutilated)

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 69

- Folder 8: La Marsellaise Les Mouvements unis de la Résistance française  
Nr. 2, Feb. 15, 1944 (6 copies)
- Folder 9: La Marsellaise du Centre  
Nr. 2, Mar. 194 (2 copies)
- Folder 10: La nouvelle république du Centre-Ouest  
Nr. 11, Sept. 12, 1944  
Nr. 13, Sept. 14, 1944  
Nrs. 15-17, Sept. 17-19, 1944  
Nr. 19, Sept. 21, 1944  
Nr. 20, Sept. 22, 1944
- Folder 11: Nouvelles par l'image Two issues of a weekly publication containing photographs of Allied advances around the world in 1944, including Churchill's arrival in liberated Paris (No numbers; Undated)
- Folder 12: Le nouvelliste  
64 année, Nr. 305, Dec. 31, 1943 (4 copies)
- Folder 1: Pantagruel  
Nrs. 1, 2 (both) Oct. 1940  
Nr. 4 (Undated)  
Nrs. 5-16, Jan.-Oct. 1941 (3 copies for Mar.; 3 copies for Nr. 8/Apr.; 9 copies for no. 9/Apr.; 2 copies for Nr. 10/May; 3 copies for Nr. 11/June; 2 copies for July; 2 copies for Sept.)
- Folder 2: Le parisien libéré Éd. de 5 heures du matin.  
1. année, Nr. 3, Aug. 24, 1944
- Folder 3: Paroles françaises  
Nr. 3, Nov. 1943 (6 copies)
- Folder 4: Le patriote Le Front national de lutte pour la libération de la France (Zone Sud). See also Box 17, Folder 17 for other issues.  
Nov. 1943, Jan.-Mar. 1944 (7 copies for Nov.; 4 copies for Jan.; 5 copies for both Feb. and Mar.)
- Folder 5: Le petit gâtinais  
34 année, Aug. 31/Sept. 1, 1944
- Folder 6: Le populaire Le Comité d'action socialiste. See also Box 18, Folders 10-12 for other issues.  
Nouvelle sér., Nr. 3, July 15, 1942  
Nr. 2, Nov. 1942  
Nr. 11 (Undated)  
Nrs. 16-18, Jan. 16/Feb. 1943-Apr. [1943?]
- Folder 7: Le populaire Le Parti socialiste  
Nr. 19, Apr. 15, 1943  
Nouvelle sér., Nr. [18?], June 1943
- Folder 8 through 9: Le populaire Le Parti socialiste. Éd. Zone Sud  
Nr. 29, Jan. 1944  
Nr. 32, Apr. 1944  
Nouvelle sér., Nr. 14, July 1943  
Nouvelle sér., Nrs. 19, 20, Dec. 1943, Jan. 1944 (5 copies for Dec.; 10 copies for Jan.)
- Folder 10: Le populaire de Paris Le Parti socialiste. Paris.  
Aug. 22, 1944 (No number)  
Nr. 32, Apr. 1944

## France: Serial Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nouvelle sér., Nr. 2, Aug. 23, 1944  
Undated issue "Éd. spéciale" entitled Paris libre!
- Folder 11: Le populaire du Bas-Languedoc  
1. année, Nr. 1, Oct. 1943 (5 copies)
- Folder 12: Le populaire du Midi Le Parti socialiste. See also Box 18, Folder 19 for other issues.  
Nr. 1 (Undated) (2 copies)
- Folder 13: Provence libre Les Mouvements unis de la Résistance française. See also Box 18, Folder 20 for other issues.
- BOX 70**  
Folder 1: 93  
Nr. 1, May 1942 (3 copies)
- Folder 2: Le réfractaire Le Comité d'entr'aide aux réfractaires à la déportation. See also Box 19, Folder 3 for other issues.  
Sept., Oct. 1943 (2 copies for Sept.; 3 copies for Oct.)
- Folder 3: République Le Comité de libération des Deux-Sèvres  
1. année, Nr. 2, Sept. 11, 1944 (mutilated)  
1. année, Nr. 5, Sept. 15, 1944
- Folder 4 through 6: Résistance Paris. Ed. See also Box 19, Folder 7 for other issues.  
1. année, Nr. 4, Dec. 23, 1942  
2. année, Nrs. 5-8, Jan. 13-Feb. 17, 1943 (3 copies for Feb. 4)  
2. année, Nr. 11, Apr. 6, 1943  
2. année, Nrs. 13-16, May 22-Aug. 12, 1943 (5 copies for May 22; 2 copies for June 23; 3 copies for July 17; 3 copies for Aug. 12)  
2. année, Nrs. 18, 19, Oct. 13, Nov. 5\*, Nov. 20\*, 1943 (7 copies for Oct. 13; 2 copies for Nov. 5; 7 copies, 1 mutilated for Nov. 20) \*Both Nov. 5 and Nov. 20 issues are designated Nr. 19  
2. année, Nrs. 20, 21, Dec. 25, 1943; Jan. 25, 1944 (9 copies for Dec. 25; 4 copies for Jan. 25)
- Folder 7: La résistance ouvrière. See also Box 19, Folders 9-10 for other issues.  
Nr. 14, Dec. 15, 1943  
Nr. 5, Jan. 15, 1944  
Nr. 6, Feb. 15, 1944 (2 copies)
- BOX 71**  
Folder 8: Le réveil Le Parti communiste (français). Section d'Oyonnax (Ain)  
1. année, Nr. 2, July 8, 1944 (3 copies)
- BOX 22 through box 26 and box 72-73** **France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944**  
French miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 22**  
Folder 1: A Afficher - Défense de Détruire ou le Recouvrir Le Conseil National de la Résistance. A leaflet declaring that Joseph Darland is a traitor. (Undated)  
Folder 2: A Bas le Fascisme... Vive L'U.R.S.S.! Le Parti Communiste Français, A flyer praising the war effort by the Soviet Union. (Undated)  
Folder 3: A Bas le Marché Brun. A cartoon criticizing the shortage of food, fuel and other essential items in France due to their appropriation by the Nazis for shipment to Germany. (Undated)

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 4: A Bas les Affameurs du Peuple! Le Parti Communiste Français. Flyer issued by the French Communist Party listing French firms which profitted from collaboration with the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 5: A la Classe 43. Le Conseil National de la Résistance Leaflet encouraging young men and women to evade Nazi efforts to deport them to Germany as laborers. 1943, (6 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 6: A la Nation Française! La Confédération Générale du Travail A leaflet encouraging French workers to go on strike for better wages. (Early 1944)
- Folder 7: A la Population de Montceau! Les Comités Féminins de Montceau-les-Mines Notice announcing the death in a German concentration camp of a French woman who was a native of Montceau. (Undated)
- Folder 8: A la Veille des Combats Décisifs pour la Libération Nationale.... Le Parti Communiste Français Leaflet from the French Communist Party addressed to imprisoned Communists held by the Germans telling them that their fellow Frenchmen are aware and appreciative of their sufferings. (Undated)
- Folder 9: A la Veille des Grands Combats pour la Délivrance de la Patrie. Le Parti Communiste Français Leaflet which appeared as a Supplement to Humanité encouraging Frenchmen to aid the Resistance by acts of sabotage. May 1944
- Folder 10: A Lire, A Vivre, A Diffuser: Manuel du Déporté en Allemagne. Le Mouvement de Résistance pour les Prisonniers et Déportés Français A leaflet to be distributed to French citizens who are going to be deported to work in Germany. 3pp. (Undated)
- Folder 11: A Tous les Agents de la Force Publique! A Tous les Fonctionnaires et Magistrats! France Combattante A flyer urging acts of sabotage against the Vichy regime. March 1944 (4 copies)
- Folder 12: A Tous les Français! A flyer encouraging Frenchmen to join the National Front movement. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 13: A Tous les Français, Libération. A flyer urging French citizens to place their hopes for liberation in Gen. de Gaulle and his provisional government. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 14: Un Acte de Barbarie sans Précédent en France. Le Mouvement National de Lutte Contra le Racisme A flyer describing atrocities by the Germans against French citizens in various cities. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 15: L'Activite Sportive dans les Camps de Prisonniers de Guerre. A pamphlet with a deliberately misleading title, "Sports Activities in the German Prisoner of War Camps", which actually advises prisoners on escape tactics, and, also, condemns the Vichy government for not allowing extra food and money allocations for wives whose husbands are in German concentration camps. 4 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 16: L'Agonie de la Troisième République par Marcel Cachin. A pamphlet examining the causes that brought about the fall of 3rd Republic in 1940. 4 pp. July 1944
- Folder 17: Aïmons et Admïrons,... A hand-written note that can be read either continuously, straight left-to-right, as pro-Nazi, or in 2 columns which is anti-Nazi. (Undated)
- Folder 18: Alçons-nous? A leaflet criticizing the apathy of the French bourgeoisie towards German occupation, and for its indifference to the hardships of the lower classes. Spring 1944
- Folder 19: Alerte à la Déportation, Liberation. A leaflet attacking Pierre Laval for ordering the deportation of young French citizens born in 1920 through 1922 to work for the German war industry. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 20: Alerte aux Réfractaires! A leaflet alerting French citizens that the German promise to return to France their fellow workers over 45 years of age if the younger workers in France come forward to take their place are completely false. (6 copies) (Undated)

- Folder 21: Les Alliés Ont Débarqué avec Succès sur un Front de Plus de 150 Km. dans le Midi. Quartier Général Allié, A flyer announcing the successful Allied landings in Southern France on Aug. 15, 1944, while the Normandy campaign has become bogged down. (Undated)
- Folder 22: Allocution Prononcée Lors d'Une Visite du Centre Universitaire Belge...., Toulouse. Speech given by M. le Comte Begouen expresses sympathy for the Belgian people whose country has been invaded by the Germans. 8 pp. July 27, 1940
- Folder 23: Appel aux Jeunes Français/Jeunesse de France! Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique Two leaflets (different titles/same text) addressed to young workers urging them to demand better working conditions and to protest the roundup of French workers to be sent to Germany. (Undated)
- Folder 24: Un Appel a la Nation par le Comité National Français, Le Comité National Français. Conseil National de la Résistance. A pamphlet urging French citizens to support young French workers who are resisting Nazi efforts to deport them to Germany. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 25: L'Appel au Combat, Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet attacking the Vichy regime for not objecting to German seizure of the naval base at Toulon, their invasion of North Africa, and the Nazi occupation of unoccupied France in 1944. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 26: Appel Aux Femmes Catholiques! L'Union des Comités des Femmes de France. A leaflet reminding French Catholic women that their sufferings are due to the German occupation. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 27: Appel aux Français et Pour qui la Collaboration.... A leaflet urging French citizens to resist the Germans by refusing to sell them food and raw materials. (Undated)
- Folder 28: Appel aux Jeunes Français, Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique. A leaflet appealing to young people of France to resist the Germans. (6 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 29: Appel aux Journalistes, Le Comité National des Journalistes. A pamphlet criticizing those French journalists in the pay of the Germans and Vichy regime, and praising those journalists who instead attack these enemies of France. A pamphlet criticizing those French journalists in the pay of the Germans and Vichy regime, and praising those journalists who instead attack these enemies of France. (5 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 30: Appel aux Patriotes, Le C.M.I. des Francs-Tireurs-Partisans. A flyer critical of Vichy police who kill and persecute their fellow citizens on behalf of the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 31: Appel aux Paysans, Le Mouvement Prisonnier de la Résistance. A flyer appealing to French farmers not to take the Germans' money for their crops. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 32: Un Appel de François Valentin, Ancien Directeur Général de la Légion Française des Combattants. A flyer issued by a former Vichy official admitting his mistaken beliefs earlier in the war, and urging his fellow citizens to resist the Germans. (2 copies) August 1943
- Folder 33: Un Appel de l'Université de France, Les Mouvements Unis de: Résistance, Combat, Franc-Tireur, Libération. A flyer appealing from this university to all French educators to urge their students to join the resistance movement. (6 copies) November 1943
- Folder 34: Appel du Comité du Rhône de la Résistance. A flyer urging the population to support French workers on strike in the Rhône region with food and money so that they can continue to refuse to work for the Germans. (Spring 1944)
- Folder 35: Appel du Conseil National de la Résistance à la Conscience Mondiale Libération. A flyer appealing to the world to remember the sufferings of French citizens in German concentration camps, and urging that the International Red Cross be allowed to intervene. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 36: Appel du Front National à la Population Provençale, Le Front National (Régional Provençal). A flyer encouraging the people of southern France to support striking workers who are protesting poor working conditions. (4 copies) (Undated)



- Folder 37: Après le Débarquement des Troupes Alliées sur Notre Sol National, Le Comité Central du Parti Communiste Français. A pamphlet reminding French citizens that now that the Allies have landed in Normandy, it is time to remember the treason committed by Vichy regime officials, to engage in various acts of sabotage against the Germans, and to encourage Vichy government sympathetic to the Resistance to disobey the orders of their superiors. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 38: Après la Fermeture de 1350 Boulangeries, de Graves Menaces Pèsent sur Vous. Commerçants! La Région Parisienne du Parti Communiste Français. A flyer urging all bakers in the Seine region to protest the closing of 1,340 bakeries by the Vichy regime and to resist Nazi attempts to send them to Germany. (Undated)
- Folder 39: L'Armée de la Libération, Le Comité Militaire de la Zone Sud des Francs-Tireurs et Partisans Français. A leaflet announcing the transfer of Free French pilots and aircraft from North Africa to Britain, which will soon be operating over France. (Undated)
- Folder 40: L'Armée de l'Air Française en Action. A leaflet praising the liberation of prisoners and condemning the execution of others by German and Vichy police in southern France. (Undated)
- Les Armées de l'Air Américaines Adressent ce Message au Peuple Français, U.S. Army Air Force. A leaflet from the American Air Force attempting to explain to French citizens that Allied bombing of their cities is necessary to destroy German communications and supply lines. (Undated)
- Folder 42: Arrestation, Jean Le Guern, Bibliothèque Française. A pamphlet giving an account of a young girl arrested and tortured by the Gestapo. 8 pp. 1944
- Folder 43: Attaquer...A flyer urging French citizens not to become discouraged in their resistance efforts, especially with regard to the deportation of their fellow citizens to work in Germany. (Undated)
- Folder 44: Au Grand Parti Communisme Français, Le Parti Communiste Français. A letter claiming to be from Julien Hapiot, a French communist held by the Gestapo, who is to be shortly executed, in which the author praises the Russian army and criticizes the Americans and British for not yet opening a second front. Aug. 27, 1943 Verso of this flyer has an article issued by La Région Communiste du Pas-de-Calais after Hapiot's execution extolling his work in the Spanish Civil War and in the French Resistance movement. (Undated)
- Folder 45: Aussi! Mouvement de Résistance pour les P.G. A flyer issued by the French Communist Party urging recently released French prisoners of war, held for 3 years by the Germans, to now join their Party and its resistance efforts. (Undated)
- Aux Commerçants Communistes. L'Organisation des Commerçants et Artisans du Parti. A flyer appealing to Communist merchants to create a union which would allow them to negotiate more effectively than their present union could. Mar. 1, 1944
- Folder 46: Aux Français Qui Croient Encore à Vichy... Consultation Donnée par Un Groupe de Juristes et de Théologiens. Les Mouvements de Résistance Unis. A leaflet issued by a group of judges and theologians proclaiming the illegitimacy of the Vichy regime. (Undated)
- Folder 47: Aux Industriels et Ingénieurs Français. L'Union des Cadres Industriels de la France Combattante. A pamphlet addressed to French engineers involved in the production of manufactured goods of which 80% are being shipped to Germany. The appeal asks these engineers to frustrate Nazi attempts to export these goods and to deport French workers to Germany. 3 pp. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 48: Aux Gendarmes et Brigadiers de Gendarmerie, Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet addressed to French police claiming that the Communist Party is not plotting an insurrection as claimed by the Vichy regime, but rather it seeks to act with all other resistance groups to fight the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 49: Aux Industriels et Ingénieurs Français, L'Union des Cadres Industriels de la France Combattante. A pamphlet addressed to French engineers involved in the production of manufactured goods of which 80% are being shipped to Germany. The appeal asks these

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- engineers to frustrate Nazi attempts to export these goods and to deport French workers to Germany. 3 pp. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 50: Aux Jeunes de la Classe 44, Le Parti Socialiste Clandestin. A flyer issued by the Socialist Party urging young people who will be 20 years of age in 1944 to resist deportation to Germany. (Undated)
- Folder 51: Aux Jeunes de la Classe 1944, Les M.U.R. A flyer urging young French citizens not to allow the Nazis to deport them to Germany to work in their factories. (Undated)
- Folder 52: Aux Magistrats, à la Police à Tous les, Fonctionnaires des Administrations Civiles. Le Mouvement National Contre le Racisme Zone Sud. A flyer urging French judges, police, and government workers to cease the arrest of Jews and young people evading deportation to Germany. Also, the destruction of files containing information about such prisoners and fugitives is suggested. Those who collaborate will soon face punishment. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 53: Aux Militants du Parti Communiste, Le Comité Central du Parti Communiste Français. A flyer addressed to members of the French Communist Party listing procedures to be taken to safeguard the security of the Party against infiltration efforts of the Gestapo and the Vichy regime. (Undated)
- Folder 54: Aux Populations de la France Occupée. An unsigned flyer addressed to the French civilian population claiming that the senders of this message (Allied air forces?) have bombed their factories in the past and will continue to do so, because they are producing armaments desperately needed by the Germans. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 55: Avec Toute l'Europe, Contre la Peste Brune! A flyer describing resistance efforts in other occupied countries, the beginning of Allied bombing of Germany, the need to realize that the fall of France in 1940 is not as shameful as the collaboration of the Vichy regime. A flyer describing resistance efforts in other occupied countries, the beginning of Allied bombing of Germany, the need to realize that the fall of France in 1940 is not as shameful as the collaboration of the Vichy regime. (Undated)
- Folder 56: Avertissement aux Agents de la Force Publique, Le Conseil National de la Résistance. A flyer warning Vichy police that all crimes against the Resistance movement will be punished upon liberation. (6 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 57: Avis, Le Comité Régional du Front National. A flyer published by the Convention Nationale proclaiming that all those who aid the German occupation are traitors and a record will be kept so that they will be punished accordingly upon liberation. (5 copies) Sept. 7, 1943
- Folder 58: Avis, Militärbefehlshaber in Frankreich. A public notice issued by the German army (signed by von Stulpnagel, General der Infanterie, Militärbefehlshaber in Frankreich) proclaiming that acts of terrorism against the German army have been committed by British agents, French Jews, and Bolsheviks. Therefore, a fine of 1 billion francs has been imposed upon the Jews of France, and, in addition, all Jews and Bolsheviks will be deported to hard labor camps in Germany, 100 Jews, Communists and anarchists will be shot, and the curfew declared in the Dept. of Seine on Dec. 7, 1941 will be lifted today (Dec. 14). Dec. 14, 1941
- Folder 59: Avis: Der höhere SS und Polizeiführer in Bereich. A public notice issued by the SS headquarters in France declaring that 83 hostages were executed in reprisal for attacks on German soldiers. Aug. 10, 1942.
- Folder 60: Avis: Militärbefehlshaber in Frankreich. A public notice issued by the German army (signed by von Stulpnagel, General der Infanterie) proclaiming that the French Communist Party has been dissolved and that all Communists and their sympathizers are enemies of Germany and will suffer accordingly. Aug. 10, 1942.
- Folder 61: Avis à la population: Kommandant von Gross Paris. A public notice issued by the German army (signed by E. Schaumburg, Generalleutnant) proclaiming that due to a bombing of a Nazi book store in Paris, anyone found with unauthorized explosives will be executed, and that the city of Paris will have to pay a fine of 1 million francs, and that all

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

restaurants in a certain area of the city will close at 5PM for Nov. 27 through Nov. 30, 1941.  
Nov. 27, 1941

Folder 62: Avis aux traîtres, L'Union des étudiants patriotes. A flyer describing how a Vichy Minister of Justice was publicly harassed by French students. (Undated)

Folder 63: La Ballade des Pendus, Jean Vengeur. Poem dedicated to the memory of those Resistance members who were executed in Nimes on Mar. 2, 1944. (4 copies) Apr. 1944

Folder 64: Betriebsübersicht, Renseignements sur l'Établissement. Commission Franco-Allemande de la Main-d'Œuvre. An inventory form sent by the Nazis to various businesses requesting the number of their employees in order to determine which of them may be sent to work in Germany. (Undated)

Folder 65: Les Boches Ont Assassiné Danielle Casanova, La Fédération des Jeunesses Communistes de France, Zone Sud. Flyer informing the French public that a young female member of the Communist Party was arrested, tortured, and sent to a concentration camp where she later died. Sept. 25, 1943

Folder 66: Boches Ont Assassiné Danielle Casanova. A report based on information from a Bureau chief of the Committee of Metallurgy which describes Nazi efforts to recruit French and North African engineers and other skilled laborers to work in Germany. Also, information was sought concerning the identification of deserters and non-Aryans. Aug. 2, 1942

Folder 67: Les Bons Voisins, Arnaud de Saint-Roman. Humorous account of 8 Vichy policemen investigating a family sympathetic to the Resistance. 16 pp. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 68: Bulletin du 27 Mai 1941. Pamphlet reporting on the capitulation of the Vichy government to all demands of the Germans regarding occupation policy. 6 pp. (Undated)

Folder 69: Bulletin Médical. Tours A humorous flyer claiming that the cure for "Hitlerisme" is to listen to Radio France Libre. Apr. 1941

Folder 70: Camarade des Services Publics. A small flyer reminding employees of the French public works that their labor helps the enemy and collaborators. (Undated)

Folder 71: Camarades. Nos ennemis....A small flyer reminding the French public that the Germans with the help of the Vichy government and British businesses have looted France contrary to their denials. (Undated)

Folder 72: Les Capitalistes Sortent Leurs "Grands Hommes" L'Aventurier Laval Choisit son Ministre du Travail. Benoît Frachon, Secrétaire de la C.G.T. A flyer criticizing Pierre Laval's choice for Labor minister. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 73: Catholiques Français. Front National de Libération A flyer addressed to French Catholics exhorting them to join their resistance efforts with the National Front, and to be also cautious in their activities as the Gestapo is everywhere. Sept. 20, 1943

Folder 74: Certificat de Recensement. Commissariat Général au Service du Travail Obligatoire A certificate issued by the Vichy government to be given to those French workers who participated in the 1943 labor census. (Undated)

Folder 75: Certificat de Travail. An identification card for French workers; blank, but bearing an official stamp. Apr. 30, 1943

Folder 76: Ceux de 1914 - 1918 à ceux de 1939-1940. A flyer addressed to the French soldiers who fought in the 1939/40 war from those who fought in the 1914/18 war, urging them to oppose those responsible for and those who profited from the fiasco of 1940. Also, an appeal to aid the widows and children of those soldiers killed in both wars. (Undated)

### BOX 23

Folder 1: Chanson Manuscrite (?) contre les Allemands. A handwritten song with musical score by unknown author exhorting the French public to find and hang the Germans. (Undated)

Folder 2: Charade. A flyer of verse criticizing Pierre Laval. (Undated)

Folder 3: Charte Revendicative des Démobilisés de 1939 - 1940 L'Union des Amicales Populaires des Démobilisés de la Banlieue-Est de Paris. A flyer listing demands of the Vichy

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- government made by French soldiers of the First World War: bonuses, exemptions from rent, utilities, and work, receipt of pensions, and the freeing of prisoners held in German prison of war camps. (Local veterans group from the suburbs of Paris) (Undated)
- Folder 4: Cheminots de France! L'Union des Comités Populaires des Cheminots de France. A flyer addressed to French railroad workers informing them that the head of their union was tortured and executed by the Gestapo, and an appeal to derail German trains. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 5: Cheminots de France! Le 7 Mars 1942 le Grand Patriote Pierre Semard,.... Confédération Générale du Travail Fédération Nationale des Travailleurs des Chemins de Fer. This flyer was published on the 2nd anniversary of the death of Pierre Semard, the former secretary of the National Federation of railroad workers, who was executed by the Germans. It urges French railroad workers to sabotage trains used by the Germans. (8 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 6: Cheminots Français! Confédération Générale du Travail Fédération Nationale des Travailleurs des Chemins de Fer. ee oversize Box 1, Folder 2 for other copy. A leaflet urging French railway workers to commit sabotage. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 7: Chronique du Front d'Unification de la Jeunesse Libération. An excerpt from the French newspaper La Libération offering an account of those French young people who are distributing food in the cities. (4 copies) Aug. 28, 194?
- Folder 8: Ci-Contre le Fac-similé.... A short flyer reprinting Marshall Pétain's welcome address in 1918 to American troops. (Undated)
- Folder 9: Cinquième Année de Guerre. L'Office d'Information de Guerre des Etats-Unis d'Amérique A flyer listing all the German defeats during the first 5 years of the war. (Undated)
- Folder 10: Clairval: Légende. An essay celebrating the resuscitation of life in the city of Paris after liberation. 4 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 11: Classe 1944, Classe de la Liberté. Le Comité d'Action Contre la Déportation An appeal to young French people to join the resistance movement, instead of working for the Germans. (2 copies ) Feb. 9, 1944
- Folder 12: Collaboration. A cartoon (pro-Vichy?) extolling the reward of collaborating with Germany. (Undated)
- Folder 13: Collaboration que nous offrent les vendus....Le Parti Communiste Français A small flyer declaring that collaboration between masters and slaves is not acceptable. (Undated)
- Folder 14: Le Comité "Allemagne Libre" pour l'Ouest.... Conférence d'Information Le Comité "Allemagne Libre" pour l'Ouest. An invitation to a 2nd conference to be held on Feb. 27, 1945 (Paris?) by a committee working for a free Germany after the war. (Undated)
- Folder 15: Comité d'Organisation des Editeurs et Libraires Mouvement de Libération Nationale. A leaflet praising both editors and bookstores who have refused to publish and sell any books imposed upon the French public by the Vichy regime. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 16: La Comité Départemental de la Libération à la Population du Nord rassemble dans son.... La Comité Départemental de la Libération à la Population du Nord. See also oversize Box 1, Folder 3 for other copy. A leaflet praising the French citizens of the North (occupied France) for resisting the deportations of their countrymen to work in Germany. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 17: Le Comité du Directeur du Front National de Lutte pour la Libération de Comité Français de la Libération Nationale à Alger. Le Comité Directeur du Front National de Lutte A leaflet asking the counterparts of the French Committee in Algiers to support its efforts against forced deportations to Germany. 3 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 18: Le Comité du Rhône de la Résistance Française Invite les Lyonnais. Le Comité du Rhône de la Résistance Française An appeal by this committee asking the people of Lyon

- to prevent the next shipment to Germany of French workers, and to demand the release of those in prison, and to stop shipments of food to Germany. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 19: Comité Français de la Libération Nationale, Communiqués de Guerre. Comité Français de la Libération Nationale A list of acts of sabotage carried out by patriots against the railroads, powerplants, breweries, etc.... (9 copies; 1 mutilated) (Undated)
- Folder 20: Comité, France-Amérique, documents Comité France-Amérique. A leaflet providing details of the celebration of Bastille day, July 14, 1942, in the United States including remarks by President Roosevelt and other public figures. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 21: Comité France-Amérique, lettre de l'Épiscopat Catholique.... Comité France-Amérique. A letter, Dec. 22, 1941, written by Archbishop Mooney of Detroit to President Roosevelt declaring that American Catholics will fight for freedom. The President's reply, Dec. 24, is found on the verso. (Undated)
- Folder 22: Le Comité National des Ecrivains décide... Le Comité National des Ecrivains. Le Comité National des Ecrivains This committee announces that it will re-hire those French authors who lost their positions because they refused to collaborate with the Vichy regime. 3 pp. (4 copies)
- Folder 23: Le Comité National des Ecrivains vous parle.... Le Comité National des Ecrivains. A plea to all French intellectuals to unite in order to place France once again in a prominent position among all nations by working with the clandestine press of the resistance movement. 4 pp. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 24: Le Comité National des Médecins...aux Médecins Français Le Comité National des Médecins. A leaflet issued by this committee which claims to be in liaison with the resistance movement and which discusses the health problems faced by France in the war. (7 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 25: Comment Se Défendre. La Commission Centrale des Cadres du Parti Communiste Français A pamphlet issued by the Central Committee urging Party members to reveal the names of Vichy policemen and to unite and defend each other. 19 pp. April 1944
- Folder 26: Conseils aux Réfractaires pour l'Hiver. A pamphlet offering advice to help the French resistance members who are living outdoors on how to built a shelter and prepare food during the Winter. 8 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 27: Contre l'Évaluation, le Peuple Marseillais ses Francs-Tireurs et Partisans Engagent la Lutte Le Comité Militaire Régional des Francs- Tireurs et Partisans Français du Front National (Région Provençale). A flyer urging citizens of Marseillais not to evacuate the city as the Germans have ordered. Instead the committee recommends acts of sabotage against German vehicles. (Undated)
- Folder 28: Copie du Rapport du Capitaine Aimé Le Commandant du Camp de Vernet d'Ariège. A report from the French commander of a POW camp for German soldiers claiming that these Germans realize now that Hitler and his Nazis are responsible for the defeat of their country. 2 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 29: Le Courrier de l'Air Illustré Royal Air Force. A small pamphlet with photographs and captions providing news about Allied leaders and the Allied war effort. 4 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 30: Le Coût de la Vie a Doublé.... Le Parti Communiste Français. A small flyer proclaiming that the cost of living has doubled in France since the outbreak of the current war, and that all French workers should join the Party to fight for salary increases. (Undated)
- Folder 31: Le Crime Contre l'Esprit par le Témoin des Martyrs. A pamphlet providing an account of those students who demonstrated in Paris on Nov. 11, 1940, who were arrested and executed by the Germans in Oct. 1941. The pamphlet also asserts that Vichy police participated in the arrests. 16 pp. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 32: Le Crime d l'Armistice 2me ed., Entièrement refondue. A pamphlet proclaiming the 1940 armistice with the Germans is illegal because the Vichy government came to power through unconstitutional means. 43 pp. 1944 (3 copies)
- General Collection/LC Call no.: D812.C7

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 33: D'Un Chrétien, à ses Frères de la Résistance. A Catholic writer has written this leaflet proclaiming that although a few priests and bishops have recognized the Vichy regime as legitimate, most Christians are supportive of the resistance movement. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 34: D'Une Année à l'Autre La Région Paris-Ville du Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet decrying the lack of food and coal, and the large numbers of death to freezing and suicide. It demands that 1941 should be the year of liberation. (Undated)
- Folder 35: Dauphinois, C'est l'Heure du Combat! Comité Départemental de la Libération. A pamphlet urging the citizens of the Dauphiné region to rise up against the Germans. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 36: Une Déclaration du Parti Communiste Français Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet disavowing any Communist involvement in the publication of the journal "La France au Travail". (Undated)
- Folder 37: Les "Défenseurs de la Civilisation" assassinent les Elites Intellectuelles Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique. Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique A flyer giving an account of Gestapo murders of professors and students at the University of Strasbourg. (Undated)
- Folder 38: Demain, Il Sera Trop Tard! Le Comité Exécutif de la Libération Nationale. A flyer declaring that on June 3, 1943, the "Comité Exécutif" proclaimed that all French citizens must quickly choose sides in this war to the death. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 39: La Déportation Vous Menace Les Mouvements de Résistance Unis. A flyer appealing to French citizens to resist Nazi attempts to deport them to work in Germany, and offering them assistance to hide. If they are deported they should engage in acts of sabotage at their workplace. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 40: La Dernière Carte d'Hitler: L'Anticommunisme Le Front National. A leaflet denouncing Hitler's attacks on communism as his last trump card. (Undated)
- Folder 41: Des Français en qui la France Peut Avoir Confiance Le Parti Communiste Français. A pamphlet providing a list of names of French citizens who can be trusted, all members of the Communist Party. 24 pp. Feb. 1944
- Folder 42: Des Restaurants Parisiens .... Les Comités Féminins. A flyer that complains that only German officers and French collaborators can afford to eat well, while French children are starving. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 43: Deutsch-Französische Kommission Beschluss Deutsch-Französische Kommission (Commission Franco-Allemande). The director of the Theatre de la Michodière is ordered to list all his employees on this form for labor deportation to Germany. In French and German. (2 copies) Aug. 23, 1944
- Folder 44: Deutsch-Französische Kommission Firma Deutsch-Französische Kommission. A list issued by the Nazis that is to be filled out by various French organizations giving information on their employers or members who may be deported as factory workers to Germany. Apr. 26, 1944
- Folder 45: Deux Dates Mouvement Ouvrier Français, Combat, etc....This brief flyer states that this July 14 (1943) should be the last "July 14" of servitude. (Undated)
- Folder 46: Les Dictatures Conduisent l'Europe à la Ruine. This small flyer criticizing the dictators of Europe was distributed on trains traveled by Germans. In French and German. (Undated)
- Folder 47: 12 Février 1934.... 12 Février 1944.... Le Parti Socialiste. Le Bureau de la Confédération Générale du Travail A leaflet claiming that unity and action supporting a strike in 1934 was a defeat for Facism, and that unity and action in 1944 will bring about a defeat for Hitler. (Undated)

- Folder 48: Du 15 Février au 15 Mars. A leaflet appealing to the French people to assist those young men and women who are in hiding to avoid forced deportation to Germany as factory workers. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 49: L'Empire Français Résiste. A flyer criticizing the Japanese invasion of Indochina and German attempts to seize French colonies in Africa. (Undated)
- Folder 50: En Avant dans la Bataille pour Paris! Order du Jour No. 3 Front National Forces Françaises Intérieures. A flyer ordering the citizens of Paris to rise up, attack the agents of the Gestapo and Vichy police, and to commit various acts of sabotage to hasten the successful liberation by the Allied forces. Aug. 10, 1944
- Folder 51: En Avant Jeunesse de France Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique. A flyer appealing to young men and women to sabotage German transportation and factory production in order to assist the Allied landings in Normandy. (Undated)
- Folder 52: En Avant Vers le Deuxième Front! Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet urging Party members that due to the victories of Stalingrad and in North Africa that resistance activities in France should be intensified. 1942
- Folder 53: En France la Guerre Semble Finie,.... Royal Air Force. A flyer dropped by air proclaiming that the R.A.F. will continue to attack the Germans in France and in Germany until the war is won. Sept. 14, 1940
- Folder 54: En 1944, Producteurs Français! Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet appealing to French farmers to hide their crops from the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 55: Entrevue de Saint-Florentin-Vergigny. A leaflet distributed by the Vichy regime praising Marshal Pétain for convincing the Germans to release French POWs and French factory workers in Germany. Dec. 1, 1941
- Folder 56: L'Exemple de la Corse Le Parti Communiste Français. An account of the liberation of the island of Corsica by French troops and a tribute to resistance members who were killed there. 4 pp. (7 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 57: Faisons du Jour Anniversaire de l'Armistice de 1918 Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet urging French citizens to celebrate the 25th anniversary of the Armistice ending World War 1, in spite of the fact that the Germans have forbidden any parades by the French. Nov. 1943
- Folder 58: Faisons Echec a la Déportation! Front National de Lutte pour la Libération et l'Indépendance de la France. A flyer urging French citizens not to go to work for the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 59: Faisons Échec à la Mobilisation et Déportation des Femmes! Le Front National de Lutte pour l'Indépendance et la Libération de la France (Comité des Savoies). A flyer urging French women of Savoy to resist deportation to Germany as factory workers. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 60: Fédération Générale des Fonctionnaires Fédération Nationale de l'Enseignement. A flyer addressed to French teachers urging them to disobey orders from the Vichy regime as well as from the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 61: Femmes de Prisonniers,.... Comité de Femmes de Prisonniers. A flyer asking French wives to urge their husbands to escape from the prison camps, and to demand that their city administrators to provide them with extra allocations of food and clothing. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 62: Les Femmes et les enfants....A small flyer claiming that the wives and children of French prisoners are cold and hungry and that their fellow citizens should contribute money for their relief. (Undated)
- Folder 63: Femmes Françaises! A leaflet that seeks to remind French women that even if German soldiers are courteous to them, they are still the same Germans who shot at refugees on French roads in May 1940. 1940

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 24

- Folder 64: Fête Nationale Le Front National de Lutte pour l'Indépendance de la France. A small flyer urging French citizens to celebrate Bastille Day, on July 14, 1943. (Undated)
- Folder 65: Fête Nationale 14 Juillet 1943 Le Comité Français de Libération Nationale. A small flyer appealing to all workers to leave their place of work and demonstrate against the Germans on Bastille Day. 1943
- Folder 66: Fonctionnaires! A flyer warning the bureaucrats working for the Vichy regime that collaborators will be severely punished after the liberation, thus, it is in their interests to work with the resistance movement. (9 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 67: Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse....A leaflet urging the young people of France in 1943 to resist the attempts of the Nazis and Vichy to deport them to Germany to work in war production. (Undated)
- Folder 68: Français, Amis! A flyer declaring that the Germans are stealing the resources of France. (Undated)
- Folder 69: Français! Avec l'appel de la classe 1942,.... Comité de Coordination de la Résistance. A flyer urging young French people to hide in the countryside to avoid deportation to German factory. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 70: Français, Depuis 3 années....A flyer warning the French people not to collaborate with the Germans or they will suffer tragic consequences. Spring 1944
- Folder 71: Français, L'écroulement italien ... A flyer issued after the Allied landings in Italy urging French citizens to obey the orders of the resistance movement. (Undated) (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 72: Français, L'écroulement italien....A flyer issued after the Allied landings in Italy urging French citizens to obey the orders of the resistance movement. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 1: Français, Françaises L'Association des Amis de l'URSS. A translation of a speech given by Molotov on June 22, 1941, informing the people of the Soviet Union that Hitler has invaded their country. The remainder of the leaflet asks French citizens to help Russia and to listen to Radio Moscow. (Undated)
- Folder 2: Français, Françaises Mouvements Unis de Résistance. A leaflet criticizing Philippe Heurist and other French collaborators, and, in addition, it asks workers to form liberation committees, and to commit acts of sabotage in factories and on railroads. Mar. 1944
- Folder 3: Français, Françaises...11 Novembre 1943. A small flyer appealing to workers to go on strike and demonstrate for more food and freedom. (Undated)
- Folder 4: Français, Manifestez, faites.... A leaflet appealing French worker to obtain more food, a salary increase, and to commit acts of sabotage in the workplace. (Undated)
- Folder 5: Français: Non la Guerre n'est pas Terminée. La Région Française en Angleterre. A flyer asking the French people to listen only to Radio-Londres (BBC) and not to read French newspapers full of Vichy lies. (Undated)
- Folder 6: Français! On se Bat en Savoie Le Comité de la Libération de la Région de Lyon. The French Liberation Movement urges all French citizens to organize strikes, and to send petitions and letters of protest. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 7: Français, Propagez et Appliquez nos Mots d'Ordres. A flyer urging the French people not to participate in the population census, to aid those who are arrested, and to denounce all collaborators. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 8: Français, Si l'On ne se Bat en France,.... La Légion Française en France. A flyer warning French citizens to stay away from German installations as they will be bombed, to not interfere with British sabotage efforts, and to not read Parisian newspapers which are controlled by Vichy. (Undated)
- Folder 9: Français! Voici Comment Sont Morts Le Parti Communiste Français. This leaflet gives an account of 27 Frenchmen who were taken hostage after a German officer was killed. All were executed on Oct. 22, 1941. (Undated)



## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 10: La France a de Nouveau Repris les Armes....A flyer asking French citizens to gather food and beverages and to flee to into hiding because the Germans are being driven from France. It also predicts that within 90 days every town in the country will fly the Tricolor. (Undated)
- La France au Pillage. A flyer claiming that the German pillaging of France continues. They are not only seizing food stocks, but also drafting Frenchmen from the Alsace-Lorraine region into the Wehrmacht. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 11: La France Continue. A leaflet declaring that France has not surrendered because soldiers like Gen. Leclerc continue to fight the Germans. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 12: La France Continue....A leaflet giving the names of collaborators, directors of large factories, and well-know Vichy politicians. June 10, 1941
- Folder 13: François la Colère. This leaflet offers a poem detailing all the sufferings that the French people have endured in the war. (3 copies) Aug./Sept. 1943
- Folder 14: Les Francs-Tireurs et Partisans Français Le Comité Militaire des Francs-Tireurs et Partisans Français du Limousin, du Périgord et de la Marche. A flyer denouncing the looting by the Germans and Vichy, and claiming that many French partisans are being executed for trying to stop the pillaging. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 15: Le Front National Appelle Tous les Français à s'Unir, s'Armer, se Battre. This leaflet gives details of German atrocities being committed in anticipated of the Allied invasion. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 16: Le Front National de Lutte pour l'Indépendance de la France est Indispensable au Salut de la Patrie Le Comité Central du Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet urging the French people to resist German attempts to steal the country's natural resources and to not allow their railways to used for such pillage. (Undated)
- Folder 17: Front National de Lutte pour la Liberté et l'Indépendance de la France. A public letter by the son of George Clemenceau criticizing Pierre Laval for using his father's name in Vichy propaganda. (Undated)
- Folder 18: Front National, Francs-Tireurs et Partisans Le Comité Militaire National des Francs-Tireurs et Partisans Français. This flyer describes the activities of the newly-formed Forces Françaises de l'Intérieur (F.F.I.) which include sabotage against munitions depots, railways, and bridges, and to prevent Vichy police from arresting French citizens and fight the Vichy militia. (Undated)
- Folder 19: Le Fusil Mitrailleur "Bren" A leaflet providing instructions on the use of the British "Bren" machine gun. (Undated)
- Folder 20: Gendarmes, Policiers, Gardes Mobiles, G.M.R.! Le Comité de l'Isère et des Alpes Dauphinoises de la France Combatante. A small flyer warning Vichy police not to arrest French resistance members. (Undated)
- Folder 21: Gloire Immortelle à Nos Heros! A flyer offering an account of the execution of 2 young Communists by the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 22: Grande Fête Nationale du 14 Juillet Le Parti Communiste Français. A flyer appealing to French workers to observe Bastille Day (1943) by not going to work, and to attend parades instead. (Undated)
- Folder 23: Gratuitement. A small "ticket" cynically inviting Frenchmen to attend winter sports in Russia by enlisting in the L.V.F. (Vichy volunteers). (Undated)
- Folder 24: Hier, Aujourd'hui, Pourquoi? Le Parti Communiste Français. A flyer proclaiming that the Communist Party is the only political party fighting for liberation. (Undated)
- Folder 25: Les Hommes des Trusts, Profiteurs de la Défaite, Après en Avoir Été les Organisateurs Le Parti Communiste Français. According to this leaflet the Comité d'Organisation de la Sidérurgie (Steel Manufacturers) is making a fortune working for Vichy and the Germans, and a list of these traitors is provided. (Undated)

- Folder 26: L'Honneur des Poètes. A pamphlet offering poems written about Frenchmen who were tortured and executed by the Germans. 8 pp. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 27: Honneur et Gloire aux Héros de la Jeunesse Communiste Le Comité Central du Parti Communiste Français. A flyer giving the names of several young Communists who were executed by the Germans, and that more recruits are needed to carry on the work of the Party. July 1944
- Folder 28: Honneur et Police. A flyer demanding that since the hour of liberation is at hand, it is time to punish the collaborators of the Vichy police. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 29: L'Honneur Nous Interdit de Rien Entreprendre contre Notre Ancienne Alliée. A flyer listing some of the actions of the Vichy government which are viewed as treasonous. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 30: Il Faut à la Jeunesse Patriote des Armes, des Armes, des Armes! Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique. This leaflet is an appeal to the Allies to provide arms to the various resistance organizations. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 31: Il N'y a Plus de Droit pour les Patriotes Comité National des Avocats. This flyer states that two French lawyers have been arrested by the Gestapo and have been charged with hiding records. Their release is demanded. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 32: Il y a 23 Ans la Russie Tzariste Était Misérable.... Le Parti Communiste Français. A small flyer proclaiming that just as Communists liberated Russia from the Tsar, they are also the only hope for freedom in France. (Undated)
- Folder 33: Il y a 25 Ans! Le Comité du Rhône de la Résistance Française. A leaflet praising the success of the Allied armies in Russia, North Africa, and Corsica, which will justify the celebration of French citizens on the next Armistice Day (Nov. 11, 1943). (Undated)
- Folder 34: L'Insurrection Nationale est le Signal de la Libération de la France.... Les Ingénieurs Agronomes, Agricoles et Horticoles du Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet appealing to French farm workers after the Allied landings in Normandy to engage in acts of sabotage and passive resistance against the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 35: Je t'Avais Pourtant Recommandé de ne pas y Aller! A flyer bearing a cartoon of Napoleon admonishing the "child" Adolf for foolishly invading Russia. (Undated)
- Folder 36: Jeunes! Forces Unies de la Jeunesse. A flyer appealing to the young people of France to join this organization. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 37: Jeunes Catholiques Les Jeunes Chrétiens Combattants. A flyer appealing to the young Catholic people of France to join this organization. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 38: Jeunes de France! Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse. A flyer stating that after 22 years of oppression, the Italian people have finally deposed Mussolini. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 39: Jeunes de France! Le Comité d'Action contre la Déportation Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique. A flyer urging young French workers to leave their jobs and join the resistance movement. If they do not they will be forced to work in factories in France and Germany which will be bombed by Allied air forces. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 40: Jeunes des Classes 45, 46, 47, 48 Alerte! A flyer appealing to young people to refuse to work for the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 41: Jeunes Français! A small flyer proclaiming that the fall of Mussolini is the beginning of the end for Fascism. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 42: Jeunes Français des Chantiers! Le Mouvement F.T.P. de Savoie-Dauphiné. Another flyer urging young people to flee from their jobs. (Undated)
- Folder 43: Jeunes Intellectuels Union des Etudiants et Lycéens Communistes. A flyer giving an account of the arrest of 2 students and the need for protest against their detention. (Undated)
- Folder 44: Jeunes Paysans, Debout! Les Francs-Tireurs. An appeal to all young farmers to join this particular resistance organization. (Undated)
- Folder 45: Jeunes Paysans, Unissez-vous.... La Fédération des Jeunesses Communistes de France. An appeal to young farmers to resist working for the Germans. 4 pp. (Undated)

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 46: Jeunesse de France! La Fédération des Jeunesses Communistes de France. A leaflet to young French people claiming that only the Communist Party is speaking out against the Vichy regime. (Undated)
- Folder 47: Jocistes! La Fédération des Jeunesses Communistes de France. A letter from this organization to the Jocistes (Young Christian Workers) reminding them that one of their priests was tortured and executed by Italian Fascists and urging them to join in a general strike as well as acts of sabotage. (3 copies) Aug. 26, 1943
- Folder 48: Jocistes! Les Jours Heureux Le Conseil National de la Résistance. See also oversize Box 1, Folder 16 for other copies. A pamphlet proposing the plan of action that the C.N.R. will seek to undertake, specifically to make many demands of the Vichy regime. 8 pp. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 49: Kommandant von Gross-Paris Verwaltungsstab Wi-soz. A summons by the German authority issued through the Office de Placement pour l'Allemagne for a French civilian to report for work deportation to Germany. July 21, 1944
- Folder 50: Laissez-Passer Forces Françaises de l'Intérieur (F.F.I.). A safe conduct issued by the F.F.I. to allow a French citizen to return to his home. Sept. 9, 1944
- Folder 51: Les Larbins d'Hitler.... A flyer stating that the Germans will begin prosecuting families of people who refuse work deportation to Germany. This proclamation warns that involved Vichy officials will be held accountable after the war. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 52: Lettre.... A flyer stating that some French manufacturers supported Hitler because they thought he would revive the economy. (Undated)
- Folder 53: Lettre d'un Français Fusillé par les Allemands. A letter from a Frenchman condemned to death by the Germans to his wife. His identity is not presented in order to protect his family. Dec. 29, 1943
- Folder 54: Lettre Ouverte Addressée à Son Eminence le Cardinal Archevêque de Paris par un de ses Diocésains. An open letter to the Archbishop of Paris urging him to reject Pétain's request that the clergy collaborate with the Germans. 5 pp. (4 copies) Dec. 12, 1940
- Folder 55: Libération Chronique Alpine. A leaflet that reveals the names of collaborators and a list of violent acts against Vichy offices. (Undated)
- Folder 56: Liberté pour les Députés Communistes Imprisonés L'Union des Comités pour la Libération des Prisonniers Politique. A leaflet giving details about Communists sent to jail and the deplorable conditions there. (Undated)
- Folder 57: Manifeste des Régions Communistes de la Vienne,..... Les Régions Communistes de la Vienne, des Deux-Sèvres, de la Vendée. A flyer calling for the sabotage of German transport. (Undated)
- Folder 58: Une Manœuvre Désespérée Les Mouvements Unis de Résistance (M.U.R.). A flyer claiming that Pétain will face punishment after the war for his acts of treason. (6 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 59: Le Maréchal Pétain a déclaré: Les Prisonniers ont droit à la sollicitude de la Patrie .... Le Comité National des P.D.G. A pamphlet criticizing Pétain especially for the harsh conditions imposed upon French prisoners of war and their families. 4 pp. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 60: Manifeste pour la Nation Française. A leaflet proclaiming that the end of the war is near and that a new government must be voted into power, the 4th Republic. (2 copies) Feb. 1943
- Folder 61: Mémoire sur l'Organisation de la Résistance et les Réfractaires. See also oversize Box 1, Folder 20 for other copy. A leaflet urging the French people not to participate in a German-census which will really be used as a tool to round-up French workers to be deported to Germany as forced laborers. (Undated)

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Folder 62: Ménagères, Mamans Marseillaises! Le Comité Populaire des Femmes de Marseille. A flyer appealing to French women of Marsseille to demand more food from the authorities. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 63: Mères de Famille Les Comités Féminins. (Undated)

Folder 64: Mères, Femmes et Jeunes Filles Allemandes! A French flyer addressed to German women telling them that Hitler's desire to continue the war in the face of certain defeat is a crime against Germany. (Undated)

Folder 65: Messieurs et Chers Compatriotes.... Comité Paysan du Front National de Lutte pour l'Indépendance de la France. See also oversize Box 2, Folder 1 for other copy. A letter addressed to government officials of rural communities to resist German and Vichy demands for food stocks as these products will be sent to Germany. (11 copies) (Undated)

Folder 66: Ministère de l'Assassinat et de la Trahison Les Mouvements Unis de Résistance (M.U.R.) A flyer naming Darnand as "Minister of Assassination and Treason" on the payroll of the Gestapo, and stating that he and all Vichy police will be held accountable for their actions after the war. (8 copies) (Undated)

Folder 67: Mon Cher Camarade,...A flyer claiming that the "Armée Volontaire" will eventually liberate France. (Undated)

Folder 68: Mon Cher Tout Petit. These are 4 letters written by a Frenchman (typewritten by another party) who is imprisoned by the Germans. The letters, all dated, tell of the circumstance of his arrest and his impending execution. Sept. 12, 1942, Dec. ?, 24, 29, 1943

Folder 69: Monsieur....This "letter" is a reply to Herold Paqui who had insulted the young men and women in France. (Unsigned) (Undated)

Folder 70: Monsieur.... Ministère du Travail. Office Régional du Placement (Paris) This satirical letter pretends to recruit young Frenchmen to work in Germany. Aug. 12, 194?

Folder 71: Monsieur le Syndic Régional Le Comité Départemental du Front National (Le Mans). A letter addressed to a Vichy official attacking him for collaborating with the Germans. May 1, 1944

Folder 72: Morale Socialiste Le Parti Socialiste Clandestin. A leaflet claiming that the catastrophe of the French defeat of 1940 was the responsibility of the bourgeoisie. (2 copies) (Undated)

### BOX 25

Folder 1: Mort pour la France Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet issued to honor the memory of Jean Catelas (photo included) and other members of the Party who have been executed by the Germans and their Vichy collaborators. (Undated)

Folder 2: Morts au Champ d'Honneur. A leaflet listing resistance members executed in France, Norway, Luxemburg, and Czechoslovakia, and accounts of sabotage committed against Germans throughout Europe. (Undated)

Folder 3: Mot d'Ordre des Hommes Libres. A leaflet urging French civilians not cooperate with the Germans who will probably seize young Frenchmen to fight for Hitler in Russia and North Africa. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 4: Mussolini Chassé du Pouvoir! Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet proclaiming that after the fall of Mussolini there will even more Allied victories in 1943, therefore, the day of liberation for France draws nearer. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 5: Mussolini Est Chassé du Pouvoir. Hitler Va Suivre. Le Mouvement F.T.P. des Savoies. A small flyer urging French patriots to join them and to fight the Germans since the hour of liberation is near. (Undated)

Folder 6: Non! Pas un Fonctionnaire ne Prêtera Serment à Himmler! Le Comité Directeur du Front National de Lutte pour la Libération et l'Indépendance de la France. A leaflet addressed to French government workers not to swear allegiance to Hitler. (Undated)

Folder 7: Une Nouvelle Canaillerie de la Gestapo Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet which denounces a recent bulletin released by the Socialist Party which was critical of the Communist Party. (8 copies) Jan. 1944

- Folder 8: Nuances! A leaflet containing a sampling of "letters to the editor" which are mostly anti-German and anti-collaboration in content. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 9: On a Beaucoup Calomnié l'Union Soviétique Mais les Faits Sont Plus Forts que les Calomnies Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet defending Russia's war policies, and urging French citizens to not read Western newspapers and to listen only to Radio Moscow. (Undated)
- Folder 10: On Assassine. Le Parti Communiste Français. A small flyer declaring that members of the Party are being jailed and executed for their political convictions. (Undated)
- Folder 11: On Peint. A series of excerpts taken from "Libération" about anti-Facist broadcasts from Vatican Radio, the conscripting of young Frenchmen into the German army, and pillaging of French factories for the Nazi war effort. (Undated)
- Folder 12: Le 11 Novembre, à Midi, Tous les Français.... Les Mouvements Unis de Résistance. A flyer urging French citizens to wear black on Nov. 11, to stop work for 1 hour that day, and to give money to families of the victims of German aggression. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 13: 11 Novembre Parisiens, Parisiennes,... Le Comité Parisien de la Libération. A flyer urging citizens of Paris to bring flowers to World War I memorials on Nov. 11, 1943. (Undated)
- Folder 14: 11 Novembre 1943 Le Comité de l'Isère Et des Alpes Dauphinoises de la France Combattante. An appeal to the citizens of Grenoble to meet in front of the World War I memorial in their city to commemorate the dead of that war. (Undated)
- Folder 15: 11 Novembre 1943. A small flyer urging French citizens to observe the anniversary of the end of World War I with a moment of silence, and to reflect on the current suffering of French soldiers and political prisoners held by the enemy and Vichy. (Undated)
- Folder 16: 11 Novembre 1943 Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique. A leaflet urging French workers not to report to work on Nov. 11, and, instead, to participate in anti-German and anti-Vichy demonstrations. (Undated)
- Folder 17: Ordre de Mutation Commissariat Général au Service du Travail Obligatoire. An official document ordering a French citizen to quit his present job and to report to this office for deportation to Germany to work in that country's war industry. Issued Mar. 6, 1944
- Folder 18: Ordre de Réquisition. A handwritten notice sent to a railway worker to report to a specific railway site for a night watch, Mar. 28, 1942. (Undated)
- Folder 19: Ordre du Jour du Haut Commandement des F.T.P.F. Francs-Tireurs et Partisans Français (Zone Sud). A flyer ordering all its officers and soldiers to organize a general strike in conjunction with the expected Allied invasion. (3 copies) June 6, 1944
- Folder 20: Ordre du Jour Spécial Forces Françaises Intérieures Francs-Tireurs, Partisans Français. An order directing the soldiers of F.F.I. and F.T.P.F. to render aid to the civilian population of the Savoy area where fighting with Germans is occurring (probably 1944). (6 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 21: Origine, Activité et Rôle du Comité "Allemagne Libre" Comité "Allemagne Libre" pour l'Ouest. A leaflet giving an historical account of the formation and activities of a resistance group whose members were from many countries, including Germany and Austria. 3pp. (Undated)
- Folder 22: Oslo Strasbourg Les Comités Universitaires du Front National de la Libération Strasbourg. A leaflet addressed to the students of the University of Strasbourg informing them of the arrests and executions of some of that University's students and professors by the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 23: Ouvriers Français Le Mouvement Ouvrier Français. A flyer warning to French workers who may have to report for deportation to Germany that Allied air forces are bombing factories in major cities, such as Bremen, Hamburg, etc.... (Undated)
- Folder 24: Ouvriers, Techniciens, Fonctionnaires Lyonnais La Région Lyonnaise du Parti Communiste Français. A flyer requesting workers in Lyon to demonstrate on next Bastille

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Day (July 14, 194?) for the liberation of prisoners, better salaries, more food and clothing, etc.... (Undated)
- Folder 25: Parents d'Élèves,... Le Parti Communiste Français. A flyer addressed to the parents of school children asking them to resist the closing of schools, and to demand more food and clothing for their children. (Undated)
- Folder 26: Paroles Françaises. An extract of an essay originally published in London for a journal called Marseillaise concerning the subject of Gen. Giraud. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 27: Le Parti Communiste Français (S.F.I.C.) a la Douleur de Faire Part.... Le Parti Communiste Français. A flyer announcing the execution on Dec. 15, 1941 of 2 of its members (photographs included) by the Nazis with the complicity of the Vichy regime (Undated)
- Folder 28: Le Parti Communiste Français Approuve la Dissolution de Internationale Communiste Le Comité Central du Parti Communiste Français. The Party announces in this leaflet that the International Communist is dissolved, thereby, removing an obstacle preventing the people of France from uniting in concerted resistance action against the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 29: Le Parti Socialiste au Peuple Français Le Conseil National de la Resistance. A flyer issued by the Socialist Party urging French citizens to join the fight for the coming liberation by placing themselves under the discipline of the F.F.I. (Undated)
- Folder 30: Pas Un Etudiant au Service de l'Allemagne Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse. A flyer urging French students to resist being deported for labor in Germany. (Undated)
- Folder 31: Pas Un Jeune aux Griffes des Trafiquants de Chair Française.... Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique. A leaflet addressed to young French citizens urging them to hide under cover instead of reporting for labor deportation to Germany. (7 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 32: Patriotes Savoyards! Le Mouvement des Francs-Tireurs de Savoie-Dauphiné. A flyer urging the people of the province of Savoy to join the F.T.P. in fighting the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 33: Pétain-Bazaine Valet des Boches Le Parti Communiste Français. A flyer criticizing Pétain for organizing a parade of school children and policemen in Paris to promote the false notion that all the French people approve of his Vichy regime. (Undated)
- Folder 34: Pétain et la Cinquième Colonne Documents d'Histoire. A pamphlet offering an account of the subversive activities of the Fifth Column before the war, during the fall of France in 1940, and during the present period of collaboration. 46 pp. Feb. 1944?  
General Collection/LC Call no.: DC397.P4718
- Folder 35: Pétain tel qu'il est Le Front National de Lutte pour l'Indépendance de la France. A leaflet denouncing the pro-German policies of the Vichy regime. (Undated)
- Folder 36: Peuple Dauphinois! Le Comité de l'Isère et des Alpes Dauphinoises de la France Combattante. A leaflet addressed to the people of the province of Dauphiné urging to join this committee in fighting for the liberation of France. (5 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 37: Peuple de France! Le Comité Central du Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet proclaiming that the Communist Party is the only instrument to liberate France, and, in spite of the failed German-Russian Non-Aggression Pact, Stalin remains an inspiration. (Undated)
- Folder 38: Le Peuple de France... Accuse....A pamphlet accusing Pétain of being partly responsible for the insufficient military preparations in the years prior to the German attack of 1940. 4 pp. Nov. 1941
- Folder 39: Peuples! A small flyer claiming that the enemies of France are the politicians, bosses, dictators, and journalists. (3 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 40: Les Pillards et les Provocateurs au Service des Boches.... Le Comité Militaire des Francs-Tireurs et Partisans Français du Limousin, du Périgord et de la Marche. A flyer critical of Vichy plundering on behalf of its German superiors. (2 copies) (Undated)

- Folder 41: Plus que Jamais, à bas le Gouvernement de Vichy!!! Le Parti Communiste Français. A flyer proclaiming that arrests and persecution will not silence the Communist Party, and urging French citizens to read the Party's newspaper, L'Humanité. (Undated)
- Folder 42: Plutôt que de Répondre aux Appels.... A flyer claiming that 250 young men attending clock-making schools joined the resistance movement in order to avoid deportation for work in Germany. Libération (Undated)
- Folder 43: Le Populaire (Edition Spéciale) Le Parti Socialiste Clandestin. A special issue of the journal Le Populaire, announcing an assassination attempt against Hitler, proving that his popularity in Germany is waning. (Undated)
- Folder 44: Pour Améliorer la Production Agricole il Faut:... Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet listing a number of recommendations for breaking up the German control of French agricultural produce. (Undated)
- Folder 45: Pour Combattre et Vaincre comme les Patriotes Savoyards Levez-Vous Le Comité de France National. A flyer asking French citizens to follow the example of their countrymen in the province of Savoy who left their villages to live in the mountains rather than be deported to work in German factories. (Undated)
- Folder 46: Pour, Contre, Souscrivez Le Front National. A flyer asking French citizens to give clothing, food and money to this organization for the support of their countrymen in the resistance movement. (Undated)
- Folder 47: Pour Désarmer l'Allemagne. A flyer stating that the United Nations will oversee the disarming of Germany. (Undated)
- Folder 48: Pour l'Unité Totale de Toutes les Forces Françaises.... Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet in which the Party praises the creation of Le Comité Français de la Libération Nationale which will unite the various armed resistance groups. (Undated)
- Folder 49: Pour la Dissolution de la Milice.... Le Comité du Rhône de la Résistance Française. A leaflet demanding the dissolution of the Milice, Vichy police, who are now committing acts of sabotage and then accusing the resistance movement of committing the very same crimes. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 50: Pour Libérer la Patrie, tous les Français Doivent se Battre! Le Front National. An appeal by this organization for French citizens to procure arms, ambush German convoys, destroy bridges and railroad tracks. (Undated)
- Folder 51: Pour un 14 Juillet de Combat! Les Mouvements de Résistance Unis. A flyer asking French citizens not to report for work on Bastille Day, July 14, 1943, to display the Tricolor, and to sing the "Marseillaise" in front of the city hall. (Undated)
- Folder 52: Pourquoi Manquons de Viande Groupe de Bouchers Parisiens. A flyer stating that a communique issued by L'Association Générale des Producteurs de Viande Publié claiming that its estimate of meat shipped from France to Germany is far less than the actual amount pillaged from the French people. (Undated)
- Folder 53: Premier Mai 1943 Le Comité National d'Unité Syndicale et d'Action. A leaflet calling upon French workers, especially metallurgists, railway workers, and miners, to refrain from working on May Day 1943 in order to frustrate the war effort of Germany and Vichy. (Undated)
- Folder 54: 1er Mai 1944 Le Parti Socialiste. A flyer urging French workers to cease working to cease working from 11AM to 12 Noon on May Day 1944. (Undated)
- Folder 55: 1er Mars: Anniversaire de la Luftwaffe. A leaflet, possibly air-dropped, ridiculing the Luftwaffe on its upcoming 9th anniversary (Mar. 1, 1944) for not having the ability to stop British and American aerial bombing campaigns. (Undated)
- Folder 56: Prenez Garde! Les Mouvements de Résistance Unis. A flyer warning the French people that due to the successful Allied invasion the Germans have ordered the destruction of factories, electrical power plants, works of art, and the increase of deportation of French workers to Germany. (Undated)

Folder 57: La Presse Clandestine

These are 3 memos each presenting condensed press articles: 1) Apr. 14, 1944 - A demand made by "Défense de la France" for the union of all resistance groups in France under a "Comité d'Initiative du Mouvement de la Libération Nationale". 2) Apr. 15, 1944 - Several speeches made by Stalin concerning the defense of the Soviet Union. 3) Apr. 17, 1944 - A press account of the Giraud-de Gaulle feud, favorable to Giraud.

Folder 58: La Presse Parisienne n'a qu'un Seul Directeur: Le Docteur Eich Le Comité National des Journalistes (Zone Nord. A leaflet declaring that a German army officer controls press coverage in French newspapers such as Le Matin, L'Oeuvre, Paris-Soir, etc.... (4 copies) (Undated)

Folder 59: Un Prisonnier de Guerre Écrit à Sa Manan Le Comité National des Prisonniers de Guerre. A published letter from a French prisoner of war detailing the brutal and harsh conditions imposed upon them by the Germans. 4 pp. (Undated)

Folder 60: Prisonniers Évadés,... Le Mouvement de Résistance des Prisonniers et Déportés. A flyer urging escaped French prisoners of war to protest to Vichy, veterans organizations, and private associations their lack of legal status in France. (4 copies) (Undated)

Folder 61: Le Problème Angoissant des Pommés à Cidre: Pillage Nazi, Récolte Médiocre, Taxe Insuffisante Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet protesting Vichy's tax policy for apple cider. (Undated)

Folder 62: Producteurs de Blé de l'Oise Le Comité Départemental du Front National. A flyer addressed to the farmers of the Oise department which accuses the Vichy regime of deliberately lowering the price of wheat in order to allow the Germans to purchase more of it. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 63: Projet de Lettre. A leaflet urging small business owners and craftsmen to send petitions to their unions demanding reforms from Vichy. (Undated)

Folder 64: La Promotion pour la Libération de la France Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet declaring that the Communist Party has been defending the rights of the working class since 1920, and is working now to unite all French citizens against Vichy and the Germans. (5 copies) (Undated)

Folder 65: Prophéties de Sainte Odile l'Alsacienne. A flyer reporting that St. Odile prophesized that after 3 years of German occupation, the Allies will liberate France. (Undated)

Folder 66: Proposition Faite par le Parti Communiste aux Groupements de Résistance et au Conseil de la Résistance Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet claiming that 300,000 French citizens have been imprisoned, and another 30,000 have been executed by the Vichy regime and the Germans, and that such crimes must be avenged. July 14, 1943

Folder 67: 14 Juillet. A small flyer urging citizens (Parisians?) to celebrate on Bastille Day by demonstrating at the Place du XIV. (3 copies) (Undated)

Folder 68: 14 Juillet. Le Comité de la France Combattante A small flyer urging French citizens to demonstrate on Bastille Day against the continued holding of French prisoners of war and political prisoners. (Undated)

Folder 69: 14 Juillet 1789 - 14 Juillet 1942 Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet urging the French people to observe Bastille Day publicly fly the Tricolor, workers to engage in acts of sabotage, and sailors of the Navy to desert to de Gaulle's forces (Undated)

Folder 70: Quelques Exemples de l'Activité et du Rôle du Mouvement. A pamphlet offering an account of a new resistance group entitled "Allemagne Libre", which is operating in the French Rivière, and other reports of resistance activity are included. 11 pp. (Undated)

Folder 71: Les Rapatriés à Celui Qui Rentre Les Prisonniers de Guerre. A leaflet addressed to recently freed French prisoners of war by previously released prisoners warning them to beware of Vichy collaborators. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 72: Rapport du Préfet Régional de Limoges. A report by a Vichy official to Marshal Petain complaining of German atrocities committed in a village called Oradour-sur-Glâne



## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 26

where men, women, and children were locked in a church that was set afire. All perished. (Undated)

Folder 73: Recommandations et Directives aux Militants Le Parti Communiste Français.

A pamphlet addressed to party members instructing them how to behave during police interrogations and in the courtroom. 6 pp. (Undated)

Folder 74: Le Remaniement du Ministère de l'Intérieur.... Le Parti Communiste Français. A

leaflet urging the general public to support Resistance members with arms and food. An appeal is made to French police to disobey the Vichy government. (Undated)

Folder 75: Réponses à Deux Campagnes Contre L'U.R.S.S. A leaflet claiming that Russia will

not try to exploit Poland when its forces enter that country, and that Russia will never try to annex Poland. Feb. 1944

Folder 76: La Résistance Française Vous Communique.... Les Mouvements Unis de Résistance.

A warning to collaborators that the hour of retribution for them is coming. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 77: Résultats de Vingt Mois de "Révolution Nationale" Le Parti Communiste Français.

This leaflet claims that small farmers were hurt by a change in farm regulations in 1941 by the Vichy regime which now favors the large rich farms. (Undated)

Folder 1: Saint-Cyriens, Polytechniciens, Flottards,....A small flyer claiming that the Vichy

regime allowed Germany to infiltrate the North African territories. Such collaboration is treason. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 2: Selon que vous serez puissants ou misérables ... A leaflet claiming that the Vichy

regime has made survival difficult for small businesses because of its price control policy. (3 copies) (Undated)

Folder 3: Les Sept Poèmes d'Amour en Guerre Jean du Haut. A pamphlet presenting 7 poems

about the sufferings of the French people in the present war. 8 pp. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 4: Service de Défense des Nouveaux Français. A flyer urging economic boycotts against

Germany in response to its pillage of France. (Undated)

Folder 5: Si Ce Redressement Doit Être Une Réalité....A pamphlet attacking Pétain for

hypocrisy in calling for a return to moral life while allowing the Germans to persecute Jews on French soil. 8 pp. (3 copies) Mar. 28, 1941 Postscript, Apr. 9, 1941

Folder 6: Le Socialisme à Ses Morts Paris. A flyer memorializing those who lost their lives

resisting the Germans. Aug. 15, 1944

Folder 7: Sous-Officiers! Soldats de l'Armée de l'Armistice! A flyer warning French soldiers

formerly in service before the Armistice of 1940 that the Germans will attempt to have them deported to Germany to work in war-effort factories. (2 copies) (Undated)

Folder 8: Suivons l'Exemple de la Corse Le Comité de la Loire du Front National de Lutte

pour l'Indépendance de la France. A flyer encouraging French citizens to imitate the citizens of Corsica who rose up in revolt against Vichy when the Allies invaded in Corsica. (Undated)

Folder 9: Syndiqués, Anciens Syndiqués, Travailleurs de Toutes Corporations de la Région

Parisienne Unions des Syndicats de la Région Parisienne. This union leaflet urges its members to support the resistance. (3 copies) (Undated)

Folder 10: Toujours Sous la Coupole de la Rotonde,....This flyer reveals the traitorous conduct

of a collaborator named Mr. Peytral who will be punished after the war. Also, retaliatory bombings against the places of work of other collaborators. (Undated)

Folder 11: Toutes les Armes Contre Hitler! Le Comité "Allemagne Libre" pour l'Ouest Paris.

This pamphlet is the first conference report of a group of both Frenchmen and Germans opposed to Hitler. 24 pp. Nov. 13, 1944

Folder 12: Travailleur des Services Publics. A small flyer urging public service employees to

resist the Vichy regime's attempts to divide them. (Undated)

Folder 13: Le Travailleur Qui Change d'Employeur....This blank form is a check that the

French workers in Germany would use to exchange Deutsche marks into French currency

- so that pay earned in Germany may be sent to the workers' families in France. There is a warning which states that if a worker changes his job for another, the German authority will deprive him of this exchange privilege. Crédit Lyonnais Paris (Undated)
- Folder 14: Travailleur, Souviens-toi! La Confédération Générale du Travail. A leaflet which state that although the Vichy regime's labor ministry has dissolved the CGT, the spirit of that union continues to fight. (Undated)
- Folder 15: Les Travailleurs Parisiens se Rassemblent Massivement.... L'Union des Syndicats de la Région Parisienne. A leaflet appealing to citizens of Paris to rise up and participate in the city's liberation. (Undated)
- Folder 16: Travailleurs, Sabotez la Production de Guerre Allemande. A flyer calling for acts of sabotage by French workers in German factories. (Undated)
- Folder 17: Le Triomphe de la Canaille Un Groupe d'Anciens Combattants Décrétés Qui n'Ont ni Spéculé ni Volé. This flyer charges that Pétain gave important jobs to 3 men who had previously been implicated in speculation and corruption. (Undated)
- Folder 18: Tu Seras un Scout Courageux et Loyal Secrétariat d'État à l'Éducation Nationale et à la Jeunesse. A pamphlet suggesting how French workers can avoid being deported to work in Germany by taking to living in the mountains in groups of ten. 15 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 19: Unissez-Vous, Résistez, Sabotez. A flyer asking workers who are resisiting deportation to work in Germany to join the resistance movement. Oct. 30, 194?
- Folder 20: Urgent et à Reproduire Le Parti Socialiste. A small flyer warning Jews of all nationalities that they are in danger of being arrested by the Nazis and sent to concentration camps. (Undated)
- Folder 21: 20 Septembre 1942 Cent Cinquantième Anniversaire de la Bataille de Valmy. A leaflet urging Frenchmen to publicly celebrate the 150th Anniversary of Valmy in 1792 in which the French army defeated the forces of the Duke of Brunswick, a Prussian precursor of Hitler. (Undated)
- Folder 22: La Vérité sur la Politique de l'U.R.S.S. L'Association Française des Amis de l'U.R.S.S. A pamphlet declaring that France and Russia must put aside their past differences and unite against their common enemy of today, Germany. 34 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 23: Vive la Corse Libre! Le Comité Exécutif du Parti Socialiste. A leaflet celebrating the liberation of Corsica on Sept. 19, 1943. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 24: Vive la Grève Générale La Front Patriotique de la Jeunesse. A flyer urging young French workers to go on strike in order to obtain more bread, clothes, and shoes, and to join the resistance movement. (4 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 25: Vive la Nation! A leaflet by the pro-de Gaulle party urging French citizens to celebrate the 151st anniversary, Sept. 20, 1943, of the battle of Valmy, a victory over Prussia. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 26: Vive la République. A leaflet declaring that when the Germans are defeated and the republic restored, then freedom, prosperity, full employment, hunger, and tolerance will return to France. (Undated)
- Folder 27: Vive le Courage, Vive l'Effort! Les Forces Unies de la Jeunesse Patriotique A leaflet stating that the young people of France, unlike their elders, cannot wait for Hitler to self-destruct, but will immediately demand more food, coal, and clothing, and also engage in acts of sabotage and attacks against collaborators. (7 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 28: Vive le 11 Novembre Les Mouvements de Résistance Unis, Front National Parti, et Jeunesses Communistes. A flyer saluting the French sailors who scuttled their ships at Toulon on Nov. 27, 1942 to prevent their seizure by the Germans when they occupied Vichy France. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 29: Vive l'Union de la Nation Française! Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet proclaiming that only the Communist Party can be trusted to fight the Vichy collaborators. (Undated)

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 72

- Folder 30: Voir. An English pamphlet which offers accounts of the American capture of Cherbourg, and other activities of Allied forces in Normandy. 3 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 31: Voix d'Outre-Tombe. A leaflet presenting quoted criticisms of German barbarism made by Georges Clemenceau during World War I which are still relevant during the current conflict. (Undated)
- Folder 32: Le Vrai Chef du Gouvernement, Pierre Laval.... Le Parti Communiste Français. Le Parti Communiste Français A small flyer calling for the removal of Laval. (Undated)
- Folder 33: : Unidentified fragments, miscellany. Includes 15 page typescript list of LC French underground holdings: xD802.F8 (30 items)
- Folder 1: Après Deux Années de "Révolution Nationale" Le Parti Communiste Français. A leaflet complaining about that France has a shortage of farm workers who are underpaid, but they are still being forced to by the Nazis to work on farms in Germany. 2 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 2: Cheminots Français! La Confédération Générale des Travailleurs des Chemins de Fer. See also size box 2, folder 6 for other copies. A flyer urging railroad (Undated)
- Folder 3: Le Comité départemental de la libération à la population du Nord. Le Comité départemental de la libération. See also Box 23, Folder 16 for other copies. A leaflet urging young workers to continue to resist German attempts to deport them to work in factories and on farms in Germany. (Undated) 2 pages.
- Folder 4: Le Comité français en séance. A flyer presenting a photograph of a liberation committee listing the members names during a meeting in Algeria.
- Folder 5: Comité parisien de libération (C.P.L.) Conseil national de la Résistance. Flyer issued by a committee of the C.N.R. and distributed to the people of Paris shortly after the Normandy invasion. It offers suggestions of acts of sabotage they can commit against the Germans when the Allies approach the city.  
June 15, 1944.
- Folder 6: La Corse délivrée. A flyer displaying photographs of the Allied liberation of the island of Corsica. (Undated)
- Folder 7: La déportation des travailleurs français. A flyer appealing to the French people to resist efforts by the Germans to deport large numbers to work in Germany and to hide those who have been ordered to report for deportation. (Undated)
- Folder 8: Deux voix françaises: Charles Péguy, Gabriel Péri. Paris. A pamphlet of selected writings of two French resistance patriots.  
June 30, 1944. 8 pages.
- Folder 9: Entrevue Laval-Hitler / La première défaite de la Wehrmacht. A flyer containing two articles about a meeting between Hitler and Laval in Dec. 1941, and announcing the first defeat of the Germany army in Russia (Undated)
- Folder 10: L'Exemple de la Corse. Le Parti communiste français. A leaflet declaring that the Communist resistance on the island of Corsica provides a heroic example to the rest of France. (Undated) 2 pages.
- Folder 11: Fête nationale du 11 novembre. Grenoble. A flyer asking the people of Grenoble to leave work on Nov. 11, 1943, and to assemble at the Place de la Bastille to celebrate the victory over Germany in 1918. (Undated)
- Folder 12: Une flagrante injustice! Le Parti communiste français. A leaflet attacking the Vichy regime for its ruinous agriculture policies. (Undated) 2 pages.
- Folder 13: La France au combat. A flyer with photographs of French paratroopers and sailors assembling in Morocco after the Allied victory in North Africa. (Undated)
- Folder 14: Instructions pour la main-d'oeuvre embauchée pour l'Allemagne. L'Office de placement. A list of instructions to be issued to French workers who are being deported to Germany. (2 pages) Also nine documents that must be filled out by a worker before leaving for Germany, including the results of a physical examination. (Undated)

## France: Miscellaneous Publications, 1939-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 73

- Folder 15: Jeunes des Chantiers, alerte! Les Forces unies de la jeunesse. A flyer warning the young people of France of the danger presented to them by forced deportation to German munitions factories and urges them to join the underground resistance. (2 copies)
- Folder 16: Les jours heureux. Conseil national de la Résistance. See also Box 28, Folder 48 for other copies. A pamphlet urging the creation of committees in every town in France to demand better living conditions from the Vichy regime. 9 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 17: Lettre attribuée a de Menzie à Pétain. Leaflet claims that Pétain's regime has ruined France. He should convene the National Assembly and restore a divided France to its pre-war Republic.  
Nov. 5, 1943. 2 pages.
- Folder 18: M. Leaflet presents a parody of the death, funeral, and last will of Adolf Hitler, who was still alive at the time. 2 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 18: M. Leaflet presents a parody of the death, funeral, and last will of Adolf Hitler, who was still alive at the time. 2 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 19: Memorandum sur l'organisation de la résistance et les réfractaires. Leaflet urges French citizens to attack collaborators who assist the Germans who arrest and deport French countrymen to work in Germany. (Undated) 2 pages.
- Folder 1: Messieurs et chers compatriotes. Comité paysan du Front nationale de lutte pour l'indépendance de la France. See also Box 24, Folder 65 for other copies. A leaflet urging the mayors of French rural towns to resist the efforts of the regime in the attempt to deport French farm workers to Germany. (Undated) 2 pages. (11 copies)
- Folder 2: 1942: Tournant de la guerre. Flyer describes Allied defeats in early 1942, mostly in the Pacific, and then lists the victories at Stalingrad, in North Africa, and the new bombing campaign against Germany by the Allied air forces. (Undated) 2 pages.
- Folder 3: 1943 Doit être un nouveau 1918. Le Parti communiste français. Leaflet describes how the Italians threw out Mussolini in 1943 and took up arms against the German occupation and urges the French to do the same. (Undated) 2 pages.
- Folder 4: Nouvelle composition du Comité français de la libération nationale. Leaflet bearing a photograph of the French Committee for National Liberation with a list of names of the officials, including General de Gaulle. (Undated)
- Folder 5: Programme d'action. Défense de la France. Flyer issued by a group calling itself "Défense de la France" lists political and social reforms the new Fourth Republic should undertake after the end of the war. (Undated) (7 copies)
- Folder 6: La promotion "Pour la Libération de la France". Le Parti communiste français. Leaflet gives an account of how many French Communist party members died fighting the German occupation of France, and how the party has tried to unite all factions in the country to resist. (Undated) 2 pages. (3 copies; 1 mutilated)
- Folder 7: 14 juillet 1944, tous au combat! Le Front nationale de lutte pour l'indépendance de la France. Flyer urges Parisians not to report to work on July 14, 1944 but instead arm themselves and sabotage rail transportation and German Army communication systems. (Undated)
- Folder 8: République française 11 novembre 1943. Le Front nationale de lutte pour l'indépendance de la France. Département de Saône-et-Loire. Flyer claims that France is not vanquished and she will triumph over Germany as she did in 1918. Lists Free French forces fighting with the Allies. (Undated)
- Folder 9: Les usines Renault travaillaient pour l'armée allemande. Leaflet with photographs shows the damage done by the R.A.F. raid to a Renault factory that was producing vehicles for the German Army. (Undated) 2 pages.
- Folder 10: Voleurs de terre! Le Parti communiste français. Leaflet proclaims the efforts of Communists in Russia and France to return farmland to the peasants/farmers and that the

**France: French Territories: World War II Underground Serials and Miscellaneous Publications, 1941-1944**

<b>Container</b>	<b>Contents</b>
	German Army in both countries has seized farm land and produce for its own needs. (Undated) 2 pages.
<b>BOX 26 and box 74</b>	<b>France: French Territories: World War II Underground Serials and Miscellaneous Publications, 1941-1944</b> Algerian, Moroccan, St. Pierre et Miquelon and West Indian serial publications on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes Arranged alphabetically by geographical area, then sub-arranged alphabetically by title.
<b>BOX 26</b>	Algeria Folder 34: Le courrier d'Alger Jan. 19, 1944 Feb. 1944 (2 copies) Mar. 1944 (3 copies) Mar. 25, 1944 (2 copies) Apr. 12, 1944 Folder 35: El 'Hayat, L'Avenir Nord-Africain June 1944 Folder 36: Il y a des juges à Alger Le témoin des martyrs. A leaflet addressed to the judges of Algeria asking why a collaborator in prison has not been brought to trial for betraying 27 patriots to the Germans. [1943?] (6 copies) Morocco Folder 37: Libération, Le Front national libération Communiqué Nrs. 3, 4 (undated) Communiqué Nrs. 6, Mar. 24; Bis 6, Mar. 25, 1943 Communiqué Nrs. 8-12, Apr. 19-May 18, 1943 Communiqué Nr. 16, July 1943 Folder 38: Liberté, Port-Lyautey/Kenitra Nr. 8, July 25, 1941 St. Pierre et Miquelon Folder 39: Tracts clandestins qui circulaient aux Îles St. Pierre et Miquelon ... Le Service de l'information France libre. Ottawa A pamphlet containing anti-Vichy writings that were distributed on the island of St. Pierre and Miquelon off the coast of Newfoundland before the territory was seized by de Gaulle Free French forces. (Undated) 21 pages. West Indies Les cahiers de la libération Nr. 45, Aug. 11, 1944
<b>BOX 74</b>	Folder 1: France: Miscellany. (4 items) Illustrated matter, fragments. Folder 2: France: Miscellany (18 items) Illustrated matter, front covers of 2 books, fragments of newsletters, poster and Photostat fragments. Algeria. Folder 3: Combat 3. année, Nr. 76, Sept. 18, 1943 (2 copies)
<b>BOX 27 and box 75</b>	<b>Germany: Serial Publications, 1943-1945</b> German serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Resistance Publications Addressed to German Soldiers and Civilians Arranged alphabetically by publications of standard size and then by oversize.

## Germany: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 27

Folder 1: Der Klabautermann

Jahrg.2, Nr. 6, Apr. 1943 (2 copies)

Folder 2: Unser Vaterland\* Komitee der Bewegung Freies Deutschland in Sued-Frankreich

\*Issue has notice above title" Ce journal est destiné aux soldats allemands". See also  
oversize Box 15, Folder 1 for other issue.

Nr. 18, Sept. 1944

Folder 3: Volk und Vaterland Nationalkomitee "Freies Deutschland". See also oversize Box 1,  
Folder 2 for other issues.

Nr. 1, Aug. 1943

Nr. 61, Aug. 1944

Nr. 64, Sept. 1944

Nr. 2, Dec. 1944

Jahrg. 2, Nr. 4, Jan.1945

#### BOX 75

Folder 1: Unser Vaterland Komitee der Bewegung Freies Deutschland in Sued-Frankreich. See  
also Box 1, Folder 2 for other issue.

2. Jahrg., Nr. 21 (Undated)

Folder 2: Volk und Vaterland\* Komitee der Bewegung Freies Deutschland fuer Den Westen

\*Feb. issues have notice above title: "Diffuse this anti-nazi paper among German War  
Prisoners". See also Box 1, Folder 3 for other issues.

2. Jahrg., Nr. 1 (Undated)

Nrs. 5, 6, Feb. (Both) 1945

Folder 3: An alle deutschen Christen! A leaflet containing excerpts from sermons given in  
German churches criticizing the Nazi regime. (Undated)

#### BOX 27

#### Germany: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944

German miscellaneous materials on the topic Underground Movements in Europe During  
World War II. Includes: Leaflets, Letters, Memos, etc.

Arranged alphabetically by title. oversize items in separate series organized geographically in  
alphabetical order and then alphabetically by serial title and then by date.

Folder 4: A Tous les Officiers Allemands ... L'Union des Officiers Allemands du Camp  
de Vernet Rattachée au "Allemagne Libre" pour l'Ouest. A leaflet addressed to German  
prisoners of war urging them to reject the authority of the Nazi regime in order to prepare for  
the reconstruction of post-war Germany. In French. (Undated)

Folder 5: Aachen ruft zum Kampf gegen Hitler. Komitee der Bewegung Freies Deutschland  
für den Westen. A flyer urging German resistance to Hitler after a German army general was  
removed from command because he wished to surrender the city of Aachen to the Americans  
in order to prevent civilian casualties and the destruction of historical sites. (Undated)

Folder 6: Alle Waffen gegen Hitler! = Toutes les armes contre Hitler! Komitee des "Freies  
Deutschland" für den Westen. A pamphlet of the first conference of the "Freies Deutschland"  
committee in Paris on Nov. 13, 1944. (Undated) 24 pages.

Folder 7: An Alle Deutschen in Gross-Paris Der Komitee "Freies Deutschland". A leaflet  
announcing to German soldiers that with the uprising in Paris commanded by the F.F.I., their  
position in France has become more perilous. Hitler has betrayed them to their enemies,  
justifying their desertion.

Folder 8: An die Männer der Wehrmacht an der Westfront! Das Komitee der Bewegung  
"Freies Deutschland". A leaflet appealing to German soldiers that after the surrender of Gen.  
Cholditz in Paris they should hasten the end of a lost war by deserting.

Sept. 4, 1944.

- Folder 9: An die Wehrmachtsangehörigen im Kessel von St. Nazaire und Lorient Das Komitee der Bewegung "Freies Deutschland". A leaflet urging German soldiers to surrender to the Allies because further resistance endangers their families at home. (Undated)
- Folder 10: Appel aux Mineurs, Cheminors, Forgerons et Métallurgistes de l'Ouest Le Comité "Allemagne Libre" pour l'Ouest. A leaflet appealing to German civilians working in German factories to commit acts of sabotage since victory over the Nazis is eminent. In French.  
Jan. 28, 1944. 3 pages.
- Folder 11: Deutscher Soldat III Division der Nationalarmee ELLAS. A Communist leaflet apparently distributed to German soldiers in occupied Greece urging them to surrender.  
July 14, 1944.
- Folder 12: "Deux (2) Lettres de Soldats Allemands de Côtes de France". Manuscript. Two letters written by a German wife to her husband at the front in France.  
October 17, 1944 and Nov. 13, [1944?] (Both mutilated)
- Folder 13: Du bist nicht allein-Du kannst was tun! A brief pamphlet urging German civilians, especially those whose family members have been imprisoned, to organize resistance groups. (Undated) 4 pages.
- Folder 14: Folgt dem Heldenhaften Beispiel des Hauptfeldwebels Fischer! Komitee der Bewegung "Freies Deutschland" für den Westen. A leaflet urging German soldiers to follow the example of Captain Fischer who detoured the shipment of 4,000 grenades on Aug. 8, [194?] who was subsequently captured and shot. Also attached is a free pass to safely enter Allied lines as a prisoner. (Undated)
- Folder 15: Die Heimat im Kampf gegen die Gewaltherrschaft Himmlers. Komitee der Bewegung "Freies Deutschland" für den Westen. A leaflet urging German soldiers and civilians to form small resistance cells to oppose the Gestapo. A "peace" rally of 70,000 people in Munich is mentioned. (Undated)
- Folder 16: Hitler trägt den Krieg nach Deutschland A leaflet describing the surrender of 26 generals on the Russian front and the punishment German soldiers under A. Kesselring are receiving in Italy. It offers suggestions for continued resistance to the Hitler war machine. (Undated)
- Folder 17: Kameraden, der Hitler Krieg ist verloren ... Die Bewegung "Freies Deutschland." Abschnitt Lorient und St. Nazaire. A leaflet urging German soldiers to use their weapons against the Hitler regime because has led them into a trap.
- Folder 18: Kameraden, Macht Schluss mit den Kriegsverlängern! Komitee der Bewegung "Freies Deutschland" für den Westen. A leaflet with a published letter dated Oct. 14, 1944 to a German officer asking him to surrender his unit to the Allies who will treat them according to the terms of the Geneva Convention. The letter's offer was rejected by this officer and the leaflet urges his men to desert. (Undated)
- Folder 19: Der Katastrophe entgegen. A leaflet containing the text of a message issued by Churchill, Roosevelt, and Stalin at the Tehran conference. (Undated) (2 copies)
- Folder 20: Macht Schluss, ehe es zu spät ist! Komitee der Bewegung "Freies Deutschland" für den Westen. A leaflet urging German soldiers to surrender because it is their responsibility to stop the deployment of the "Volkssturm" which will allow the murder of the very young and old among their countrymen. (Undated)
- Folder 21: Manifest des Nationalkomitees "Freies Deutschland" an die Wehrmacht und an das deutsche Volk. A pamphlet urging resistance to Hitler, Germany's greatest enemy. (Undated)
- Folder 23: Officiers et Soldats! Le Comité "Allemagne Libre" pour l'Ouest. A leaflet advising German soldiers to desert Hitler in order to spare their wives and children further suffering from the war. In French.  
Dec. 1944.

## Germany: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 24: Officiers et Soldats du Groupe d'Armée de l'Ouest. A leaflet urging German soldiers to desert the Army and form resistance groups to fight the S.S. and the Gestapo. In French. (Undated)
- Folder 25: Offiziere und Soldaten! A leaflet urging German soldiers to stop the war in order to spare their children further suffering. Issued by "Frauen aus den westdeutschen Kampfgebieten." (Undated)
- Folder 25: Offiziere und Soldaten! A leaflet urging German soldiers to stop the war in order to spare their children further suffering. Issued by "Frauen aus den westdeutschen Kampfgebieten." (Undated)
- Folder 26: Proklamation Nr. 1 an das deutsche Volk! Militärregierung-Deutschland. An official order from General Eisenhower proclaiming that with the entry of his forces into Germany all Nazi government agencies are stripped of their authority, and all courts and educational institutions are suspended. Military and Party leaders, Gestapo and others accused of atrocities will face trial. Resistance to Allied forces will be ruthlessly crushed. On the verso are comments issued by Roosevelt and Churchill. In German and English. (Undated) 2 pages.
- Folder 27: Verweigert dem Selbstmordbefehl Modells den Gehorsam! Komitee der Bewegung "Freies Deutschland" für den Westen. A leaflet addressed to German soldiers in small pockets bypassed by the Allied forces that their resistance is useless and they should disobey Hitler and surrender. (Undated)
- Folder 28: Die Yorkschen und Luetzowschen sind mit uns! Komitee der Bewegung "Freies Deutschland" für den Westen. A leaflet comparing the qualities of Prussian generals who abandoned the tyrant Napoleon to those German generals who have deserted the present day tyrant Hitler. (Undated)

### BOX 28 through 29 and Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944 box 76 through 93

Greek serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged alphabetically by title. oversize items in separate series organized geographically in alphabetical order and then alphabetically by serial title and then by date.

### BOX 28

- Folder 1: Agōnas  
June/July 1944  
July 10, 1944
- Folder 2: Agōnistēs  
Nr. 11, July 25, 1944
- Folder 3: Agrotekē Phonē Tes K.E. Tpi Agrotikou Sosialdēmokratikou Kommatos Athens. See also oversize Box 76, Folder 2 for other issue.  
Nrs. 14-17, Mar. 1-Apr. 25, 1944  
(Mar. 1, Apr. 25 mutilated)  
Single issue with no number. (Undated)
- Folder 4: Alētheia  
June 8, 1944
- Folder 5: Hē Alētheia Choris Logokrisia Tēs Tou K.K.E. Per. Epitr. Domokou Athens  
Nr. 2, July 15, 1944
- Folder 6: Hē Alētheia Gia Tē Sovietikē Enōsē  
No. 1, Feb. 1944
- Folder 7: Allēlengyē Tēs Kentr Epitropēs tēs Ethnikēs Allēlengyēs. See also oversize Box 1, Folder 10 for other issue.  
June 21, 1944 (3 copies; 2 copies mutilated)  
Dec. 28, 1944



## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Folder 8: Anagennēsē

Nrs. 13-15, Apr. 2-4, 1944 (2 copies for Apr. 2, 4, 3 copies for Apr. 3)

Nrs. 17-18, Apr. 6-7, 1944 (2 copies)

Nr. 45, May 31, 1944?

Nr. 47, June 11, 1944

Nr. 51, June 30, 1944

Folder 9: Hē Antartēs Stratēgeiou tou Hellas Stereas Helladas. See also Box 77, Folder 5 for other issue. Oct. 23, 1943

Oct. 23, 1943

Folder 10: Apeletherose. (Single issue with no number; Undated)

Folder 11: Apeleutherētes E.L.A.S. See also oversize Box 77, Folder 8 for other issues.

Nr. 30, Jan. 1, 1944

Nr. 31, Feb. 17, 1944

Nr. 32, Mar. 10, 1944 (2 copies)

Nr. 35, May 17, 1944

Nr. 36, May 30, 1944 (2 copies)

Nr. 39, July 10, 1944

Folder 12: Astynomikon Vēlla

May 20, 1944

July 11, 1944

Folder 13: Ta Chronika Tou Antartē

May 1944

Folder 14: To Deltio

Nr. 78, June 6, 1944

Nr. 81, June 12, 1944

Folder 15: Deltio Laïkes Daiphōtistsēs

Year 1, Nr. 3, Aug. 8, 1964

Nr. 81, June 12, 1944

Folder 16: Diaphostes Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon

Nr. 33, Feb. 21, 1944

Folder 17: Doxa P.E.A.N. Athens. See also Box 79, Folder 1 for other issues.

Nr. 4, Apr./May 1942 (2 copies)

Year 2, Nr. 23, Oct. 23, 1943

Year 3, Nr. 31, Jan. 15, 1944

Nr. 32, Feb. 4, 1944

Nr. 34, Feb. 29, 1944

Nr. 38, May 13, 1944

Nr. 40, June 30, 1944

Nr. 42, July 25, 1944 (2 copies)

Folder 18: Eidēseis apo to Exotenko

Aug. 22, 1944)

Folder 19: Hē Ekdikētēs E.L.A.S.

Nr. 20, June 30, 1944 (2 copies; 1 copy mutilated)

Folder 20: Eleutherē Achail

July 24, 26, 28, Aug. 1, 1944

Folder 21: Eleutherē, Phokida

## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Year 1, Nr. 5, Feb. 25?, 1944  
Folder 22: Eleuthēria. See also Box 80, Folders 5-6 for other issues.  
Nr. 31, May 29, 1944  
Folder 23: Embros  
Nr. 10, Jan. 13, 1942 (5 copies)  
Nr. 3, Sept. 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 11, June 15, 1944  
Folder 24: Hē Epanastatēs E.E.  
Feb. 25, 1944  
Folder 25: Eponites Heniaia Panelladikē Organēs Neōnn. See also Box 81, Folder 1 for other issue.  
Year 1, Nr. 3, Apr. 9, 1944  
Nr. 7, July 10, 1944  
Nr. 8, July 26, 1944 (3 copies)  
Folder 26: He Ethnikē Allēglengē  
Year 1, Nr. 4, May 11, 1944  
May 28, 1944  
Nr. 19, Dec. 28, 1944  
Folder 27: Ethnikē Phloga  
Nrs. 22-24, July 30-Aug. 13, 1944  
Folder 28: Ethnikē Phonē Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon  
Nr. 8, Oct. 1, 1943  
Nr. 15-17, May 30-July 19, 1944  
Nr. 14?, Aug. 15, 1944  
Folder 29: Ethnikos Dromos  
Year 2, Nr. 5, May 18, 1944  
Nr. 6, July 1944  
Folder 30: Hellēnika Chronika Thessalonike  
No. 4, July 1944  
Folder 31: Hellēnika Neiata  
Year 2, Nr. 17, Jan. 1944  
Nr. 20, May 1944  
Nr. 21, June 1944  
Hellēnikē Chor/Lak  
Nrs. 2, 3, May 19, July 2, 1944  
Folder 33: Kēryx  
Nr. 2, Dec. 22, 1943  
Nr. 3, Feb. 12, 1944  
Nr. 7, July 8, 1944  
Folder 34: Kommounistikē Epithēorēsē Kommounistikon Komma tēs Hellados  
Nr. 22, Feb. 1944  
Nrs. 26/27, May/June 1944 (2 copies)

### BOX 29

- Folder 1: L.A.E., K.E.  
Nr. 7, Sept. 28, 1943  
Folder 2: Laïkē Phōnē Thessalonike  
Year 2, Nr. 41, May 4, 1944

## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 3: Laokratia Thessalonike  
Year 1, Nr. 1, June 12, 1944
- Folder 4: Leuteria. See also Box 84, Folder 4 for other issues.  
July 17, 1944(2 copies)
- Folder 5: Hē Mach  
Nr. 19, Sept. 19, 1943  
Nr. 46, Apr. 14, 1944
- Folder 6: Megalē Hellas. See also Box 85, Folder 6 for other issue.  
Nr. 8, Apr. 1944? (2 copies)
- Folder 7: Hē Mēniatikos Antartēs  
Apr./May 1944 (2 copies)
- Folder 8: Nea Hellada Athens  
Year 1?, Nr. 5, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 7, 8, 1944. (3 copies for Nr. 7, 2 copies for Nr. 8)  
Year 2, Nrs. 1, 2, Nov. 5, 20, 1944
- Folder 9: Nea Pnoē Thessalonike  
Year 1, Nr. 2, Mar. 19, 1944
- Folder 10: Nea Zoē Athens. See also Box 88, Folder 4 for other issue.  
Nr. 7, Sept. 12, 1944?
- Folder 11: Ta Niata Athens  
Year 1, Nr. 3, June 5, 1944, (Mutilated)
- Folder 12: Pale Ton Taxeon K.E. tou Kommounistikou Archeiomarxistikou Kommatos Hellados  
Nr. 62, July 14, 1944
- Folder 13: Phoga  
June 29, Aug. 7, 1944
- Folder 14: Phoitētikos Agōnas P.A.S.  
Nr. 2, July 25, 1944
- Folder 15: Hē Phōnē Tēs Niotēs  
Apr. 1944
- Folder 16: Phoitētikos Agōnas. See also Box 84, Folder 5 for other issue.  
Year 1, Nr. 4, Sept. 1944
- Folder 17: Radio E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon  
July 19, 1944
- Folder 18: Radiophōnika Nea Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon  
July 22, 31, Aug. 1, 1944 (2 copies for July 31)
- Folder 19: Radiophōnikon Deltion  
Nrs. 98, 100, 103, 110, 113, 114, 116-118, June 1, 3, 8, 16, 20, 21, 23-26, 1944
- Folder 20: To Salpisma  
Nrs. 5, 6, 7, Mar. 27, July 22, Aug.2, 1944 (2 copies for July 22)
- Folder 21: Sēmaia  
Nr. 4, July 1944
- Folder 22: Spitha  
Year 2, Nr. 1, Apr. 23, 1944
- Folder 23: Symmachikos Agn Hellnoanglikes Organōss Ethelontōn en Helladi  
Nr. 2, June,1944

## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 24: Hē Synechistēs Kentrikēs Epitropēs tēn Synechistēn  
Nr. 8, Sept. 23, 1943
- Folder 25: Thelēsē Kommounistikōn Komma tēs Hellados  
Nr. 1, July 15?, 1944 (2 copies)
- Folder 26: Thracian Voice. See also Box 76, Folder 2 for other copy.  
Nr. 8, May 8, [19]44 In English
- Folder 27: Vēma Ethnikōn Apeleutherōtikōn Metōpon  
No. 5 (Undated)
- BOX 76**
- Agōnistēs Kommounistikōn Komma tēs Hellados  
Nr. 2, Sept. 1, 1943 (Mutilated)
- Folder 2: Agrotekē Phonē Agrotikou Sosialdēmokratikou Kommatos. See also Box 28, Folder 3e for other issues.
- Folder 3: Agrotiko Vema  
Nr. 1, Mar. 1, 1944 (mutilated)
- Folder 4 through 6: Akropolis  
Year 15, Nr. 5,215, Dec. 12, 1943 (Mutilated)  
Nr. 5,218, Dec. 16, 1943 (Mutilated)  
Nr. 5,220, Dec. 18, 1943 (Mutilated)  
Nr. 5,222, Dec. 21, 1943  
Nrs. 5,226-5,229, Dec. 25-29, 1943  
Nr. 5,231, Dec. 31, 1943  
Year 15, Nr. 5,232, Jan. 1, 1944  
Nrs. 5,234-5,239, Jan. 4-9, 1944, (Jan. 4, 5 mutilated)  
Nr. 5,258, Feb. 1, 1944  
Year 15, Nr. 5,335, May 2, 1944 (Mutilated)  
Nr. 5,337, May 4, 1944 (Mutilated)  
Nr. 5,340, May 7, 1944  
Nr. 5,356, May 26, 1944  
Nr. 5,419, Aug. 8, 1944 (Mutilated)
- Folder 7: Alētheia Kommounistikōn Komma tēs Hellados  
Nr. 1?, Feb. 10, 1944
- Folder 8 through 9: Allēlengye Panthessalikē Epitropē Thessalia  
Nr.9, Mar. 25, 1944 (Mutilated)  
Nr. 11, May 20, 1944 (5 copies)  
Nr. 13, June 25, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nr. 14, July 22, 1944 (6 copies)
- Folder 10: Allēlengyē Ts Kentr Epitops ts Ethniks Allengs. See also Box 1, Folder 7 for other issues.  
Nr. 5, Dec. 23, 1944 (Mutilated)
- BOX 77**
- Folder 1: Allēlengyē Tou Laou Ethnikē Allelengyē  
Nr. 2, June 1, 1944 (2 copies; 1 mutilated)  
Nr. 3, July 1944  
Nr. 4, Aug. 8, 1944
- Folder 2: Anastasis Ethnikēs Organosos P.O.A.  
Year 1, Nr. 6, June 1943
- Folder 3 through 4: Anexartēsia Athens  
Year 3, Nrs. 62-74, Nov. 1-15, 1944

## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Year 3, Nrs. 75-87, Nov. 16-30, 1944  
Folder 5: Hē Antartēs Stratētgeioiu tou Hellas Stereas Helladas. See also Box 28, Folder 9 for other issue.  
Year 1, Nr. 12, Dec. 3, 1943  
Folder 6: Antartikē Phloga E.L.A.S.  
Nr. 2, Apr. 15, 1944  
Folder 7: Apeleuthereōsē E.K.K.A.  
Nr. 1, Feb. 3, 1944 (Mutilated)  
Nr. 7, Mar. 1944 (2 copies)  
Folder 8: Apeleuthereōsē E.L.A.S. See also Box 28, Folder 11 for other issues.  
Nr. 31, Feb. 17, 1944  
Nr. 32, Mar. 10, 1944 (Mutilated)  
Nr. 32?, Apr. 19, 1944  
Nr. 36, May 30, 1944  
Nr. 38, Jul. 6, 1944 (5 copies; 1 mutilated)  
Nr. 40, Jul. 25, 1944 (3 copies; 2 mutilated)  
Folder 9 through 10: Apeleutherōtēs Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon  
Nrs. 70-80, Nov. 1-12, 1944  
Nrs. 82-86, Nov. 15-19, 1944  
Folder 11 through 12: Apogeumatīnē  
Year 12, Nr. (3,721) 630, Apr. 25, 1944 Nrs. (3,326) 685-(3,338) 697, June 28- July 12, 1944 (July 1, 10 mutilated)  
Vol. 12, Nrs. (3,340) 699-(3,349) 708, July 14-25, 1944 (July 21, 25 mutilated)  
Folder 13: Athēnaika Nea  
Nr. 4,418, May 22, 1944
- BOX 78**
- Folder 1: Deltio Apophaseōn  
Year 1, Nr. 1, July 12, 1944 (2 copies)  
Folder 2: Hē Dēmokratēs K.E. Athens  
Nov. 1943  
Nr. 15, Nov. 14, 1944 (Mutilated)  
Nrs. 22-24, Nov. 22-24, 1944  
Folder 3 through 4: Dēmokratia  
Feb. 10, 15, 28, 1944  
Nr. 17, July 26, 1944  
Nr. 18, Aug. 8, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 38-56?, Nov. 1-13, 1944 (Nov. 9 mutilated)  
Nrs. 49-55, Nov. 14-22, 1944  
Nrs. 57-62, Nov. 19-30, 1944  
Folder 5 through 6: Dēmokratikē Sēmia Ethnikou Dēmokratikou Hellēnikou Syndesmou  
Nr. 8, Mar. 27, 1944  
Nr. 11, May 26, 1944  
Nr. 13, July 17, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nr. 14, Aug. 5, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nr.2, Oct. 28, 1944  
Nr. 60, Nov. 14, 1944  
Nrs. 68-71?, Nov. 22-26, 1944  
Nrs. 71?, Nov. 28-30, 1944\* (\*Nov. 26 and 28 are both Nr. 71.)

## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- BOX 79** Folder 1: Doxa P.E.A.N. Athens. See also Box 1, Folder 17 for other issues.  
Nr. 2, Apr. 1942  
Nr. 73, Nov. 14, 1944  
Nrs. 80-87, Nov. 22-30, 1944  
Folder 2 through 3: Hē Drasis  
Nr. 66, Nov. 14, 1944  
Nr. 74-76, Nov. 22-24, 1944  
Nrs. 77-81, Nov. 25-30, 1944
- BOX 80** Folder 1: E.D.E.S. Ethnikou Dēmokratie Hellēnikou Syndesmou Athens  
Year 3, No. 10, Feb. 1944  
Folder 2: E.E.(Ethnikokoinikes Epanastaseos)  
Oct. 1943  
Folder 3 through 4: Eleutherē Hellada Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon Athens  
Nrs. 29, 30, Oct.14, 28, 1943  
Nr. 32, Dec. 1, 1943  
Nrs. 35, 36, Feb. 4, 29, 1944  
Nr. 37, Mar. 10, 1944  
Nr. 39, Mar. 25, 1944  
Nr. 41, Apr. 11, 1944  
Nr. 50, June 25, 1944  
Nr. 52, July 16, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 63-72, Nov. 20-30, 1944 (Nov. 30 mutilated)  
Nr. 84, Dec. 11, 1944  
Nrs. 97, 98, Dec. 25, 26, 1944  
Nrs. 63-72, Nov. 20-30, 1944 (Nov. 30 mutilated)  
Nr. 84, Dec. 11, 1944  
Nrs. 97, 98, Dec. 25, 26, 1944  
Folder 5 through 6: Eleuthēria. See also Box 28, Folder 22 for other issue.  
Nrs. 72-76, Nov. 14-19, 1944\* (\*Nov. 18 and 19 are both Nr. 76)  
Nrs. 77-85, Nov. 21-30, 1944  
Folder 7 through 8: Eleuthēron Vēma Athens  
Nrs. 7,738-7,743, June 20-25, 1944  
Nrs. 7,744-7,747, June 27-30\*, 1944 (2 copies each)  
Nrs. 7,748-7,770, July 1-July 27, 1944  
Nrs. 7,772, July 29, 1944  
Nrs. 7,781-7,784, Aug. 9-12, 1944 (July 12 mutilated)  
Folder 9: Embros Athens  
Feb. 1944  
Folder 10: Enōmenē Hellada P.A.S.  
Nr. 2, June 1944 (2 copies)
- BOX 81** Folder 1: Eponitēs Heniaia Panelladikē Organōsē Neōn. See also Box 1, Folder 25 for other issues.  
Year 1, Nr. 6, June 15, 1944  
Folder 2: Eponites Antartes Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon Merarchieas  
Year 1, Nr. 1, July 2, 1944  
Folder 3: Ethnikē Drasē Lakonias

## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Year 2, Nr. 20, Mar. 23, 1944  
Folder 4: Ethnikē Phonē Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon Thessalonikē  
Nr. 11, Nov. 7, 1943  
Year 1, Nr. 2, July 10, 1944  
Folder 5: Ethnikos Pamos Athens  
Year 3, Nrs. 2-7, Nov. 24-30, 1944
- BOX 82**  
Folder 1: Hē Hellas Athens  
Nr. 14, Dec. 19, 1944  
Folder 2 through 3: Hellēnikon Aima  
Nr. 83, Nov. 1, 1944  
Nrs. 85-95, Nov. 3-15, 1944  
Nrs. 96-108, Nov. 16-30, 1944 (Nov. 24, 28-30 mutilated)
- BOX 83**  
Folder 1: To Karyophilli E.L.A.S.  
Nr. 8, Mar. 29, 1944  
Folder 2: Katēgorē Kommoun. Organss Athnas Athens  
Nrs. 1-3, July 21-Aug. 2, 1944 (2 copies for July 27)  
Folder 3 through 4: Kathēmerina Nea Athens  
Nrs. 61-75, Nov. 1-17, 1944  
Nrs. 76-86, Nov. 18-30, 1944  
Folder 5: Hē Kokkina Mas Kommounistikēs Organōsēs Kokkinia  
Nr. 26, Dec. 26, 1944
- BOX 84**  
Folder 1: Laikē Palē Thessalia  
Year 1, Nr. 3, May 1, 1944  
Folder 2: Larisaīkos Typos  
Nr. 989, July 12, 1944  
Nr. 1,014, Aug. 10, 1944  
Nrs. 1,024-1,031, Aug. 22-30\*, 1944 (\*All mutilated)  
Folder 3: Leuterē Zoē Corinth  
Nr. 17, May 15, 1944  
Folder 4: Leuteria. See also Box 29, Folder 4 for other issue.  
Nr. 17, May 1, 1944  
Nrs. 30-32, July 10 - Aug.8, 1944 (3 copies for July 10; 2 copies for Aug. 4 and 8; 1 copy for Aug. 8 mutilated)  
Folder 5: Leuterōs Morēas Kommounistikon Komma tēs Hellados  
Nrs. 12-14, Mar. 24-May 1, 1944  
Nr. 16, June 3, 1944  
Nr. 17, June 14, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nr. 18, June 28, 1944 (3 copies) (Apr. 6 mutilated)  
Nr. 20, July 18, 1944  
Nr. 21, Aug. 7, 1944 (6 copies)
- BOX 85**  
Folder 1 through 2: Hē Machē E.L.A. Athens  
Nrs. 49-58, Nov. 1-12, 1944 (Nov. 11 and 12 issues are both Nr. 58)  
Nrs. 60-74, Nov. 14-30, 1944 (Nrs. 25, 26, 28-30 mutilated)  
Folder 3: Hē Machētēs E.A.M.  
Nr. 12, Mar. 12, 1944 (Mutilated)  
Nr. 11, June 29, 1944

## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 4: Hē Machomenē Hellas Athens  
Year 1, Nr. 3, Sept. 15, 1942  
Nr. 10, May 194?
- Folder 5: Mēkedonikē Hechē  
June 7, 1942
- Folder 6: Megalē Hellas. See also Box 29, Folder 6 for other issue.  
Nr. 19, Sept. 1943
- BOX 86** Folder 1 through 8: Nea Eurōpe  
Nrs. 913-918, Jan. 23-28, 1944  
Nr. 920, 921, Jan. 30, 31, 1944  
Nrs. 922-926, Feb. 1-5, 1944  
Nrs. 928-932, Feb. 7-11, 1944  
Nrs. 934-943, Feb. 13-22, 1944 (Feb. 17, 18, 20 mutilated)  
Nrs. 944-950, Feb. 23-29, 1944 (Feb. 25, 28, 29 mutilated)  
Nrs. 951-961, Mar. 1-11, 1944  
Nrs. 963-966, Mar. 13-16, 1944 (Mar. 1, 1944 mutilated)  
Nr. 967, Mar. 17, 1944  
Nrs. 969-975, Mar. 20-26, 1944 (Mar. 19, 25, and 26 mutilated)  
Nrs. 976-982, Mar. 27-Apr. 3, 1944 (Mar. 28 mutilated)  
Nrs. 984-988, Apr. 5-9, 1944  
Nrs. 990-994, Apr. 11-15, 1944 (Apr. 6, 11, 1944 mutilated)
- BOX 87** Folder 1 through 7: Nrs. 995-999, Apr. 16-20, 1944  
Nrs. 1,001-1,005, Apr. 22-26, 1944 (Apr. 18 mutilated)  
Nrs. 1,006-1,009, Apr. 27-30, 1944 (Apr. 30 mutilated)  
Nrs. 1,010-1,023, May 2-15, 1944 (May 7, 12 mutilated)  
Nrs. 1,024-1,040, May 16-31, 1944 (May 27 mutilated)  
Nrs. 1,041-1,055, June 1-15, 1944 (June 1 mutilated)  
Nrs. 1,071-1,081, July 1-12, 1944  
Nrs. 1,083, 1,084, July 14, 15, 1944 (July 9 mutilated)
- BOX 88** Folder 1: Nrs. 1,085-1,094, July 16-25, 1944 (July 25 mutilated)  
Folder 2: Ta Nea Semaia-Tharros  
Nrs. 123, 136, July 16, 27, 1944  
Folder 3: Nea Xenia K.E. Athens  
Year 2, nrs. 25-27, 31, Feb. 12, 20, 23, June 1, 1944 (Feb. 12 mutilated)  
Folder 4: Nea Zoē Athens. See also Box 2, Folder 10 for other issue.  
Nr. 8, Oct. 2, 1943  
Folder 5: Neologos Patrōn  
Nr. 186, Aug. 5, 1944
- BOX 89** Folder 1: Organē tēs Esōkommatiko Deltio tēs Keutrikēs Epitropos tou Kommounistikon  
Komma tēs Hellados  
Nr. 7, Mar. 1944  
Folder 2: Pandēmokratikē Demokratikēs Enōsēs  
Nr. 2, Dec. 26, 1944  
Folder 3: Paratērētēs  
Nr. 876, Aug. 2, 1944  
Folder 4: Phileleutheros



## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nr. 6, Dec. 25, 1944  
Folder 5: Hē Phonē Tōn Hellēnōn. See also Box 2, Folder 16 for other issue.  
Year 1, [Nr. 24], Dec. 1943  
Folder 6: Phōnē Tou Mōrea  
Nrs. 4, 5, June 9, 30, July 10, 1944 (2 copies for June 30 and July 10)  
Nr. 6?, July 28, 1944 (2 copies)
- BOX 90**  
Folder 1: Hē Rēgas Thessalia Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon  
Year 1, Nr. 10, Mar. 5, 1944? (Mutilated)  
Year 1, Nr. 18, Apr. 23, 1944?  
Year 2, Nr. 19, May 2, 1944?  
Year 2, Nr. 20, May 4, 1944?  
Year 2, Nr. 22, May 10, 1944?  
Year 2, Nr. 23, May 15, 1944?  
Year 2, Nr. 40, July, 15, 1944?  
Folder 2 through 6: Rizospastēs  
Nrs. 82-84, Jan. 20-30, 1944  
Nr. 86, Feb. 20, 1944  
Nr. 87, Feb. 29, 1944  
Nr. 92, Mar. 24, 1944  
Nr. 98, May 4, 1944  
Nr. 99, May 10, 1944  
Nr. 3?, May 25, 1944  
Nr. 101, May 30, 1944 (Jan. 20, 23, May 10 mutilated)  
Nr. 5, June 10, 1944  
Nrs. 6-11, June 10-June 30, 1944 (2 issues with 2 copies for one for June 10; 2 copies for June 20; 3 copies for June 30)  
Nrs. 9-11, July 5-20, 1944 (3 copies for July 5; 2 copies for July 20)  
Nr. 107?, July 20, 1944 (2 issues with 2 copies for one)  
Nrs. 17-29, Nov. 1-15, 1944  
Nrs. 30-42, Nov. 16-30, 1944 (Nov. 30 mutilated)  
Folder 7: Roumelē Ethnikon Apeleutherōtikon Metōpon  
Nrs. 16-19, June 18-July 27, 1944 (2 copies for July 18, 27)
- BOX 91**  
Folder 1: Sovietika Nea Tēs Kommounistikēs Org. tes Athēnas Athens  
Nr. 25, Feb. 20, 1944  
Nr. 27, Mar. 10, 1944  
Nr. 30, June 5, 1944  
Nr. 31, July 15, 1944 (2 copies)  
Folder 2: Thracian Voice. See also Box 2, Folder 26 for other copy.  
Nr. 8, May 8, [19]44 In English  
Folder 3 through 7: Hē Typos Tou Volou. See also Box 2, Folder 26 for other copy.  
May 16?-19, 28, 30, 1944 (May 16? mutilated)  
June 2, 20, 23, 25, 29, 1944 (2 copies for June 23)  
July 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 1944 (2 copies for July 9, 11, 12, 1944)  
July 16, 19, 21-23, 26, 28, 1944 (2 copies for July 21, 26)  
Aug. 4, 6, 10, 17, 18, 1944 (2 copies for Aug. 6) (Aug. 17, 18 mutilated)  
Folder 8: Proclamation Kommounistikon Kommatâes Hellados Communist Party proclamation

## Greece: Serial Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Apr. 19, 1944  
Folder 9: Fragments, unidentified miscellany (12 items) 5 menus, 5 flyers, 2 pamphlets  
Apr. 19, 1944  
Folder 10: Fragments, unidentified miscellany (82 items) Newspaper clippings and leaflets.  
Apr. 19, 1944
- BOX 92**  
Folder 1: Armi di guerra  
Nr. 1 (Undated) Photostat. (2 copies; 1 copy missing pages)  
Nr. 2 (Undated) Photostat. (2 copies; 1 copy missing pages)  
Folder 2 through 4: Italia libera Il Partito d'azione  
Anno 3, Nrs. 1-6, Jan. 12-Feb. 21, 1944 (Jan. 12, Feb. 21, 1944 mutilated)  
Anno 3, Nrs. 7-9, Mar. 2-15, 1944  
Nr. [1], Mar. 12, 1944  
Folder 5: Notizie documentate  
Nrs. 1, 2, 4 (Undated) Photostat.  
Folder 6: Il proletario Il Lavoratori Comunisti  
Anno 1, Nr. 19, June 24, 1943 Photostat  
Nr. 26, July 26, 1943 Photostat  
Folder 7: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano. See also Box 33, Folder 6 for other issue.  
Anno 20, Nr. 23, Nov. 10, 1943  
Anno 21, Nrs. 4, 5, Feb. 12, 29, 1944 (Both issues mutilated)  
Folder 8: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Corso Vittorio Emanuele  
Anno 1, Nrs. 2-7, Aug. 7-Sept. 11, 1944
- BOX 93**  
Folder 1: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Ed. Meridionale  
Nr. 12, Feb. 1944  
Nrs. 14-20, Mar.-Apr.23, 1944 (Feb., Apr. 2, 9, 16, 20 mutilated)  
Folder 2: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Napoli  
Nr. 21, Apr. 30, 1944  
Nr. 23, May 28, 1944  
Nrs.26-28, June 4-25, 1944  
Nrs. 31-33, July 9-23, 1944 (Apr. 30 mutilated)  
Folder 3: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Roma  
Anno 1, Nr. 8, Sept. 18, 1944  
Nr. 10, Oct. 2, 1944 (Oct. 2 mutilated)  
Anno 25 (Nuovo Serie)  
Nr. 3, 4, June 8, 9, 1944  
Nr. 6, June 11, 1944  
Folder 5: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Toscana  
Anno 21, Nr. 10, July 12, 1944  
Anno 24\*, Nr. 12, July 29, 1944 (July 29 mutilated) \*Possible misprint.
- BOX 29 through 32** **Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944**  
Greek miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 29**  
Folder 28: Brave Greeks Be Prepared! R.A.F. A message of encouragement to the Greek people from the R.A.F. (Undated)

## Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 30

Folder 29: Higher Command. A leaflet offering translations of 2 orders (dated Apr. 6 and 11, 1944 respectively) from the collaborators warning the people of Salonika that a column of tanks will shortly pass through the city and that children should be kept off the streets and sidewalks, and, also, warning the people to take cover when the air raid siren is sounded.

(dated Apr. 6 and 11, 1944)

Folder 31: To the Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men of the British Forces in Greece. Ethnikon Apeleutheratikon Metâopon An E.A.M. leaflet claiming that that organization represents the wishes of the majority of the Greek people, and that British forces are fighting for a dictator-King.

(dated Apr. 6 and 11, 1944)

Folder 1: About the Civil War Ethnikon Apeleutheratikon Metâopon A pamphlet by the E.A.M., 8pp. (Undated)

Folder 2: The Agreement of Gazerta A reply to General Scoby's statement. (Undated)

Folder 3: Announcement Blackout and curfew.

June 27, 1944

Folder 4: Announcement Blackout and the imposition of new measures.

July 15, 1944

Folder 5: Announcement A call by the German authorities in Athens ordering all citizens of enemy states to surrender themselves.

Aug. 2, 1944 (2 copies)

Folder 6: Announcement Central Committee of the Hellenic Liberation Front criticizing Papandreou.

July 2, 1944

Folder 7: Announcement Change of fisheries boundaries

June 7, July 22, 1944

Folder 8: Announcement Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados Communist Party of Greece (Eleias Area) (Undated)

Folder 9: Announcement Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados Communist Party of Greece (Kalamata Area)(2 copies)

July 18, 1944

Folder 10: Announcement Concerning the conversion of automobile engines to gasoline.

July 6, 1944

Folder 11: Announcement First Labor Committee of Piraeus calling for worker strikes against the Germans. (Undated)

Folder 12: Announcement The German authorities in Phaliron prohibit swimming in the area.

July 3, 1944?

Folder 13: Announcement The German authorities proclaim that they will no longer execute Greek civilians in retaliation for the killing of German soldiers by Communists.

Aug. 9, 1944?

Folder 14: Announcement Greek Air Force on the blackout.

June 27, 1944

Folder 15: Announcement The Greek government-in-exile (Cairo) criticizes the regime of Rallis in Athens. (Undated)

Folder 16: Announcement Measures to be imposed for limiting electricity. (Undated)

Folder 17: Announcement Meeting of all teachers of the Province of Eleia to discuss education matters. (5 copies)

July 15, 1944

Folder 18: Announcement The names of 50 Greek men executed by the German authorities (on July 12, 1944?) in retaliation for the killing of 2 German soldiers (Undated)

## Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 19: Announcement The Peloponnese Committee plan to reorganize the P.E.E.A. (Undated)
- Folder 20: Announcement A personal story told by the Chief of the Police Department of Peloponnese. (2 copies)  
July 14, 1944
- Folder 21: Announcement Siren drill information. (12 copies)  
July 31, 1944?
- Folder 22: Announcement Speech given by the General Administrator of Crete (Undated)
- Folder 23: Announcement Sophoulis is informed by the British that Papandreou should remain as Prime Minister in the new coalition government. (Undated)
- Folder 24: Benefits of Having in Power the Hellenic Patriotic Front Accusation against E.A.M. of orchestrating civil war in Greece and committing various atrocities. (Undated)
- Folder 25: The British Bearers of Destruction Accusations against the British of betraying innocent and weak nations such as Greece and Poland after leading them into the war .  
July 25, 1944?
- Folder 26: The British Invaded France The British are accused of wrongly liberating France first before Greece which they promised to liberate from the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 27: Bylaws of the National Committee of Greece Pamphlet, 7 pp.  
1944
- Folder 28: A Call for Help at Distomon. Distomon, a village in Voiteia, witnessed the execution of 1,000 civilians, women and children included, by the Germans  
June 12, 1944
- Folder 29: Central Committee of All Employees A message to the public employees of mayoralities, municipalities, and hospital employees.  
Feb. 9, 1944?
- Folder 30: Commentary A commentary on a news item broadcast by the radio in Athens (Undated)
- Folder 31: The Communists A commentary on a statement written in a British newspapers undermining the role of the Communists in the war of liberation. 31 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 32: Current Problems of Hellenism Pamphlet written by Demetris Glenos, 26 pp.  
August 1944?
- Folder 33: Death to the German-Bulgarian Invaders A pamphlet by "Free Greece", 7 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 34: A Decree of the National Committee Politikâe Epitropâe Ethnikâes Apeleutherâosâes Establishment of the organization P.E.E.A., 11 pp.  
Mar. 27, 1944
- Folder 35: Destructors and Builders Pamphlet, 16 pp.  
1943
- Folder 36: The Development of the Political Situation and the War Kommounistikon Kommatâes Hellados Pamphlet, 41 pp.  
Dec. 1942?
- Folder 37: E.A.M. or Communists Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A leaflet declaring that E.A.M. is not a communist organization, but that its members are true Greek patriots. (Undated)
- Folder 38: E.A.M. Proclamation Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon It accuses the Rallis government of allowing the Germans to steal food from Kokkinia, and calls upon the citizens of Kokkinia to protest. (Undated)
- Folder 39: Eternal Shame to the Glyksmpourg Clique A leaflet criticizing the King and Prime Minister for not promoting internal unity.

## Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

June 27, 1944

Folder 40: Everyone in the Fight for Life Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon A leaflet addressed to the young people of Pireaus

July 24, 1944

Folder 41: Everyone Join E.L.A.S. E.L.A.S. A flyer seeking recruits for the Communist Party. (Undated)

Folder 42: Farmer's Party of Greece A proclamation urging farmers to join this group which promises nationalization of factories and social insurance. 4 pp.

Aug. 20, 1944?

Folder 43: Farmer's Voice This "Extraordinary Edition" criticizing the Germans for causing starvation among the Greek population by depleting food stocks.

Oct. 5, 1943

Folder 44: For Freedom E.L.A.S. A pamphlet describing the activities of the First Pan Thessalian Conference of the Armed Groups of E.L.A.S., 16 pp.

July 1943?

Folder 45: For the Defense and the Rebirth of Hellenism A booklet written in 1942, printed in 1943, and distributed in 1944 during the German occupation, 75 pp.

(undated)

Folder 46: For the Sake of the Allied War Effort, Stop the Bombing! Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon An E.A.M. leaflet.

Dec. 24, 1944

Folder 47: Glorious Action of E.L.A.S. in Pelloponnese E.L.A.S. An E.L.A.S. leaflet. (Undated)

Folder 48: Glyxburg Leave the Greek Nation Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon An E.A.M. leaflet critical of the royal family.

June 22, 1944

Folder 49: The Greece That Is Coming The meaning of the current tribulations of the Greek people, 13 pp.

1943

Folder 50: The Greek People on the Occasion of the Death of the Child of England..... Satirical leaflet criticizing Britain for liberating France before Greece. (Undated)

Folder 51: Greek Security Units Kill Greek Hostages A leaflet urging the cessation of the execution of hostages by Greek collaborators (Undated)

Folder 52: Hellenic Patriotic Society A leaflet calling all Greeks to unite upon the eve of liberation (Undated)

Folder 53: Important Statement of the Leader of the National Organization of Greece A leaflet claiming that the focus of Allied armies upon Western Europe might leave Greece vulnerable to Russian and her Slavic neighbors. (Undated)

Folder 54: In the Name of the Nation and the Peoples... Ethnikos Dâemokratikos Hellâenikos Syndesmos A leaflet from the E.D.E.S. party urging Greeks to be united at the end of the war. (Undated)

### BOX 31

Folder 1: Leader of the National Union of Greece Statement of the Anglo-American Invasion of Europe. (Undated)

Folder 2: Let Them Come Nazi pamphlet ridiculing Anglo-American plans to invade France. 16 pp. (Undated)

Folder 3: Let's Stop the Firings Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon A message by E.P.O.N. to the workers of Pireaus.

July 26, 1944

## Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 4: Letter Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados A message from Aris Velouchiotes of the Communist Party to the people of Greece. (Undated)
- Folder 5: Local Self-Government Small leaflet promising democracy, probably issued by the Communist Party. (Undated)
- Folder 6: Local Self-Government Some remarks on the Code of Self-Government and Popular Justice, taken from the newspaper Free Phokis. (Undated)
- Folder 7: Map of "Great Greece" Distributed by the national organization "Resurrection".  
March 1943
- Folder 8: Memorial In honor of a policeman killed by the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 9: Memorial Service Leaflet issued by the Anti-Bulgarian Hellenic Committee about a memorial service for those killed by E.A.M. and E.L.A.S. (Undated)
- Folder 10: Message from E.L.A.S. E.L.A.S. A call to the people of Greece to join E.L.A.S. in the mountains.  
Feb. 25, 1944?
- Folder 11: Message from E.L.A.S. E.L.A.S. A call to all armed rebel forces. (Undated)
- Folder 12: Message to All People in the Peloponnese Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados A call to assist the Communist Party by contributing money and food for its soldiers.  
July 1944
- Folder 13: Message to All Workers Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon A leaflet from E.P.O.N. addressed to workers in new factories in Piraeus.  
Feb. 26, 1944?
- Folder 14: Message to the Greeks: Salvation or Disaster A pamphlet warning the Greek people that an Anglo-American invasion of their country will be disastrous for them. 16 pp. 2 copies. (Undated)
- Folder 15: Message to the People of Kokkina Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon An E.A.M. leaflet.  
July 27, 1944
- Folder 16: Message to the Workers, Employees, Students and Others Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados Communist Party leaflet. (Undated)
- Folder 17: Message to the Youth Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon A leaflet by E.P.O.N. addressed to the youth of Piraeus  
June 14, 1944
- Folder 18: Minutes A pamphlet of the minutes of a meeting of the National Committee. 36 pp.  
June 1944
- Folder 19: National Assistance of Greece Message A message to all organizations.  
Dec. 24, 1944
- Folder 20: National Freedom Front Message Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A protest by E.A.M. against the government of Britain for the execution of 12 Greek soldiers in Egypt and the sentence of life imprisonment of 10 more. (Undated)
- Folder 21: National Liberation Front Announcement Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon An announcement concerning a meeting among E.A.M., Church officials, and the British Prime Minister. (Undated)
- Folder 22: National Liberation Front Leaflet A leaflet proclaiming that Greece would be liberated in 1944. (Undated)
- Folder 23: National Liberation Front Message Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon An E.A.M. address to the people of Athens  
Aug. 7, 1944
- Folder 24: National Liberation Front Message Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon An E.A.M. address to the people of Pireaus.

## Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Aug. 7, 1944  
Folder 25: National Liberation Front Message Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon An E.A.M. address to the people of Pireaus. (Undated)
- Folder 26: National Liberation Front Message A protest against the governments of Britain, the Soviet Union, and the United States. (Undated)
- Folder 27: National Liberation Front Message A 2nd Department proclamation. (Undated)
- Folder 28: National Liberation Front Message. A second Department proclamation. (Undated)
- Folder 29: A New Government of National Unity A pamphlet listing the names of ministers and the contents of the first meeting of the Papandreou government. 4 pp (Undated)
- Folder 30: News: The Facist Beast Is Dying A message from London.  
June 7, 1944
- Folder 31: News Brief War news from Russia, France, Italy, and the Balkans.  
July 23, 1944
- Folder 32: Note An anti-Rallis flyer from E.P.O.N.  
Feb. 26, 1944
- Folder 33: October 28 A leaflet in commemoration of the day when Greeks said “No” to Italians.  
Oct. 28, 1943
- Folder 34: On the Occasion of the First Anniversary of E.P.O.N. Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon A leaflet sent by the Working Section of E.P.O.N. in Pireaus.  
Feb. 23, 1944
- Folder 35: Organization for Security of Popular War An article written by the above organization in order to defend its actions. (Undated)
- Folder 36: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A leaflet addressed to the people of Euvioa to support the Communist organizations. 8 pp  
July 7, 1944
- Folder 37: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A leaflet addressed to the people of Peloponnese. (Undated)
- Folder 38: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A leaflet addressed to the people of Thessaloniki (Undated)
- Folder 39: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A leaflet addressed to the workers and employees of Argolidonauplias. (Undated)
- Folder 40: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A leaflet against the traitor Kokkonis (Undated)
- Folder 41: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A leaflet attacking the traitors Rallis and Kokkonis. (Undated)
- Folder 42: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A leaflet offering national assistance to Pireaus. (Undated)
- Folder 43: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A second leaflet offering national assistance to Pireaus.  
July 23, 1944
- Folder 44: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon A series of leaflets (4) addressed to the people of Eleias.  
(Undated, except 1 item for July 13, 1944)
- Folder 45: Proclamation of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon Two leaflets addressed to the people of Evoia. (Undated)
- Folder 46: Proclamation of E.A.M.-E.L.A.S. Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon E.L.A.S. A leaflet urging the Greek people to abandon the Rallis regime.  
Feb. 19, 1944

## Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 47: Proclamation of E.L.A.S. E.L.A.S. A leaflet criticizing the Rallis regime for collaborating with the Germans (Undated)
- Folder 48: Proclamation of E.L.A.S. E.L.A.S. A leaflet for the people of Peloponnese. July 30, 1944
- Folder 49: Proclamation of E.L.A.S. E.L.A.S. A leaflet urging all Greeks to join the Communist forces. Feb. 3, 1944
- Folder 50: Proclamation of E.P.O.N. Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon A leaflet addressed to the young people of Eleias. (Undated)
- Folder 51: Proclamation of K.K.E. Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados, Addressed to the people of Kokkina. (Undated)
- Folder 52: Proclamation of K.K.E. Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados A leaflet calling the people of Heleia to fight against the Germans and the security units which have collaborated with the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 53: Proclamation of K.K.E. Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados A leaflet calling the people of Heleia to vote in local elections and to work hard for the common welfare Aug. 10, 1944 (4 copies)
- Folder 54: Proclamation of K.K.E. Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados A leaflet stating the purposes of the Communist Party in the people's war of independence. (Undated)
- Folder 55: Proclamation of the Committee on National Liberty A leaflet urging the Greek people to unite against the German occupation. Signed by several leaders (no Communists) on Apr. 19, 1944. (Undated)
- Folder 56: Proclamation of the Communist Organization of Athens A leaflet addressed to Athenian comrades. (2 copies) (Undated)
- Folder 57: Proclamation of the Organization for Security of the Popular War A leaflet addressed to the people of Pireaus. (Undated)
- Folder 58: Proclamation of the Political Committee of National Freedom E.L.A.S. A leaflet addressed to the people of Greece. Aug. 16, 1944
- Folder 59: Proclamation to the People of Lakedaimon. A Communist leaflet. Aug. 11, 1944
- Folder 60: Proclamation to the People of Roumeli, Euvoia, and Voiteia A leaflet protesting the exile government in Cairo. June 30, 1944
- Folder 61: Productive Socialism Xenophon Zolotas A portion of an unidentified periodical presenting a Communist review of a book. 8 pp. (Undated)

### BOX 32

- Folder 1: Radio News Broadcast from London and Cairo. (Undated)
- Folder 2: Report An account of the latest clashes between German and resistance forces. 4 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 3: A Satirical Memorial A leaflet criticizing British indifference to German occupation of Greece. 3 copies May 17, 1944?
- Folder 4: A Second Speech A speech given in Athens by the Governor of Crete, Passadakis, in order to educate the youth (Undated)
- Folder 5: Six Simple Lessons A pamphlet issued by the Department of Education of the Athens Party. 16 pp. 3 copies (Undated)
- Folder 6: Soldiers of E.L.A.S. E.L.A.S. A leaflet from E.L.A.S. to all its soldiers to continue to fight the enemy. (Undated)
- Folder 7: Sermon A sermon by Antonios, Metropolitan of Eleias. 2 pp (Undated)



## Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 8: Speech A speech by P.A.N. to the Greek people. 4 pp.  
Aug. 16, 1943
- Folder 9: A speech by K.O.A. to the people of Athens. (Undated)
- Folder 10: Statement.A Nazi pamphlet telling the Greek people that the Germans will help them in their fight against the Communists. 7 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 11: Stop the Terrorism A leaflet issued by the Nazis claiming that Stalin has ordered the E.A.M. to murder, steal, and commit arson. (Undated)
- Folder 12: There Is an Eye for Justice An anti-British leaflet (Undated)
- Folder 13: These Are the British A leaflet describing a list of wrongs committed by the British. (Undated)
- Folder 14: These Are the Reasons Why.... Kommounistikon Komma tâes Hellados A leaflet by K.K.E. criticizing its opponents for failing to agree to participate in a government of national unity. (Undated)
- Folder 15: They Declare Themselves As Allies A leaflet issued by the Nazis listing a series of atrocities committed by the British against the Greek people. (Undated)
- Folder 16: Third Decree issued concerning olive production of  
1943/1944.  
July 24, 1944
- Folder 17: Thrace Under the Bulgarian Yoke A pamphlet describing the 3 year occupation of Thrace by the Bulgarians. 34 pp.  
December 1943
- Folder 18: Three Years of the New Order: April 6, 1941-April 6, 1944 A pamphlet attacking the Nazis, collaborators, and the E.E.E. 13 pp.  
April 1944
- Folder 19: The Time Has Arrived! An anti-Communist leaflet. (Undated)
- Folder 20: The Time of Retribution Has Come A Nazi leaflet proclaiming that they will employ a powerful new weapon against the British and Communists. (Undated)
- Folder 21: To the Workers of Skaramagka Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon A leaflet celebrating the first anniversary of the founding of E.P.O.N.  
Feb. 23, 1944
- Folder 22: Traitors and Criminals Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon E.A.M. pamphlet published in Athens. 38 pp. 2 copies  
1944
- Folder 23: T.R.I.A.I.N.A. National Organization A letter from T.R.I.A.I.N.A. urging E.L.A.S. to cease its destructive activities. 2 copies  
1944
- Folder 24: The Truth Behind the Statement of Prime Minister Rallis Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon An E.P.O.N. leaflet which discusses issues affecting the rights of workers. (Undated)
- Folder 25: The Truth That Every Athenian Should Know Ethnikon Apeleutherâotikon Metâopon An E.A.M. leaflet providing information about the fighting between the Germans and the Greek soldiers and the atrocities committed by the Germans against Greek civilians. (Undated)
- Folder 26: Two More Greek Sailors.... A newspaper article about 2 sailors of "Hphaistos" which were sentenced to death. (Undated)
- Folder 27: Unfaithful Glyxgburg Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon An E.P.O.N. leaflet attacking the royal family of Greece (Undated)
- Folder 28: Vice-President Mr. E. Tsironikos A newspaper article stating that the vice-president assumed control of the Ministry of Welfare. (Undated)

## Greece: Miscellaneous Publications, 1943-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 29: Vice-President Mr. E. Tsironikos Another newspaper article about the vice-president reporting a message he sent to the civil servants. (Undated)
- Folder 30: What the British Are Bringing An anti-British leaflet probably issued by the Communists. (Undated)
- Folder 31: While Freedom Is Approaching A pamphlet published by a group in Athens entitled "Democracy". 19 pp.  
1943
- Folder 32: Who Is to Be Blamed for the People's Misery Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon An E.P.O.N. leaflet accusing the Nazis for stealing all the food and agricultural products, and thus allowing the civilian population to starve.  
Feb. 11, 1944
- Folder 33: Why E.A.M. Does Not Participate in the Papandreou Government Ethnikon Apeleutheraotikon Metâopon An E.A.M. leaflet criticizing the Papandreou regime and demanding that the King must not return to Greece before the referendum. (Undated)
- Folder 34: Within Six Weeks..... A small leaflet claiming that E.A.M. killed 562 Greeks in Athens and Pireaus (Undated)
- Folder 35: Workers of E.A.M. Ethnikon Apeleutheraotikon Metâopon A proclamation addressed to all the workers of the machine factories  
Feb. 22, 1944
- Folder 36: Young People in the Struggle 1940-1944 Heniaia Panelladikâe Organâosâe Neâon A pamphlet dedicated to the young members of E.P.O.N. who were killed fighting the Nazis. 10 pp. (Undated)
- Folders 37-40. Miscellany, unidentified fragments, typescripts, Photostat copies of journal and newspaper articles. Folder 37: (27 items); Folder 38: (33 items); Folder 39: (68 items); Folder 40: (20 items). (Undated)

BOX 33 and box 92  
through 93

### Italy: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

Italian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged alphabetically by publications of standard size and then by oversize.

BOX 33

- Folder 1: Cronache dell'Italia democratica  
Nrs. 6, 9, Mar. 26, Apr. 16, 1945
- Folder 2: Foglio volante  
Nrs. 6, 8 (Undated)
- Folder 3: Giunta consultiva comunista-socialista La Federazione Milanese del Partito Comunista Italiano and La Federazione Milanese del Partito Socialista Italiano d'Unità Proletaria.  
Nr. 2 (Undated) (2 copies). Photostats.
- Folder 4: Gli pioniere l'azione partigiana e progressista Photostats.  
Anno 1, Nos. 21, 22, Nov. 17, 24, 1944
- Folder 5: Rassegna della stampa libera  
Nrs. 5, 10 (Undated)
- Folder 6: L'unita Il Partito Comunista Italiano. See Oversize Box 32, Folder 7 for other issues.  
Jan. 18, 1945 (Ed. straordinaria) (2 copies)

BOX 92

- Folder 1: Armi di guerra  
Nr. 1 (Undated) Photostat. (2 copies; 1 copy missing pages)  
Nr. 2 (Undated) Photostat. (2 copies; 1 copy missing pages)
- Folder 2 through 3: Italia libera Il Partito d'azione

## Italy: Serial Publications, 1943-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

- Anno 3, Nrs. 1-6, Jan. 12-Feb. 21, 1944 (Jan. 12, Feb. 21, 1944 mutilated)  
Anno 3, Nrs. 7-9, Mar. 2-15, 1944  
Folder 4: Italia libera/Avanti!/L'unità Il Partito d'azione  
Nr. [1], Mar. 12, 1944  
Folder 5: Notizie documentate  
Nrs. 1, 2, 4 (Undated) Photostat.  
Folder 6: Il proletario Il Lavoratori Comunisti  
Anno 1, Nr. 19, June 24, 1943 Photostat  
Nr. 26, July 26, 1943 Photostat  
Folder 7: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano. See also Box 33, Folder 6 for other issue.  
Anno 20, Nr. 23, Nov. 10, 1943  
Anno 21, Nrs. 4, 5, Feb. 12, 29, 1944 (Both issues mutilated)  
Folder 8: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Corso Vittorio Emanuele  
Anno 1, Nrs. 2-7, Aug. 7-Sept. 11, 1944
- BOX 93**
- Folder 1: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Ed. Meridionale  
Nr. 12, Feb. 1944  
Nrs. 14-20, Mar.-Apr.23, 1944 (Feb., Apr. 2, 9, 16, 20 mutilated)  
Folder 2: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Napoli  
Nr. 21, Apr. 30, 1944  
Nr. 23, May 28, 1944  
Nrs.26-28, June 4-25, 1944  
Nrs. 31-33, July 9-23, 1944 (Apr. 30 mutilated)  
Folder 3 through 4: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Roma  
Anno 1, Nr. 8, Sept. 18, 1944  
Nr. 10, Oct. 2, 1944 (Oct. 2 mutilated)  
Anno 25 (Nuovo Serie)  
Nr. 3, 4, June 8, 9, 1944  
Nr. 6, June 11, 1944  
Folder 5: L'unità Il Partito Comunista Italiano Toscana  
Anno 21, Nr. 10, July 12, 1944  
Anno 24\*, Nr. 12, July 29, 1944 (July 29 mutilated) \*Possible misprint.
- BOX 33 and box 94**
- Italy: Miscellaneous Publications, 1942-1944**  
Italian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged alphabetically by publications of standard size and then by oversize.
- BOX 33**
- Al popolo Francese. Comitato Italiano per la pace e libertà. A flyer addressed to the French people urging them to blame the 1940 invasion of their country by Italian forces upon Mussolini, and not upon the Italian people who are also under Fascist occupation  
Nov. 1942.  
Folder 8: Avviso. Comitato di liberazione nazionale della Lombardia. The Liberation Committee of Lombardy requires the attention of all its members to be alert to the attempts of the Fascists/Nazis to prevent popular uprisings through demagoguery and compromise. (Undated)  
Folder 9: Comitanti di liberazione nazionale e giunte popolari. Il Partito Comunista Italiano. Pamphlet in question/answer format about the Communist Party. (Undated).32 pages.

## Italy: Miscellaneous Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Folder 10: Contro i delitti del fascismo nei paesi occupati. Comitato Italiano per la pace e la libertà. A warning to the Italian people telling them that Hitler facing great losses in the war will, in frustration, increase his aggressions against them.

Sept. 1942.

Folder 11: Una corsa attraverso le Langhe liberate. Il Partito Comunista Italiano. An Italian Communist Party pamphlet detailing a tour through the liberated region of Langhe. (Undated) 16 pages.

Folder 12: I vostri alleati vi tradiscono! A pro-Axis flyer claiming that their French counterparts are betraying Italian partisans.

Sept. 21, 1944.

Folder 13: Insegnanti. La Federazione Milanese del Partito Comunista Italiano i Gruppi di Difesa della Donna il Fronte della Gioventù. A flyer addressed to teachers reminding them of how the Fascist regime has always taken advantage of them. (Undated) (2 copies)

Folder 14: Lavoratrici, Giovani Lavoratori Milanesi ... La Federazione Milanese del Partito Comunista Italiano i Gruppi di Difesa della Donna il Fronte della Gioventù. Urges young workers in Milan to resist the Nazi-Fascist regime. (Undated) (2 copies)

Folder 15: Lavoratrici Milanesi ... La Federazione Milanese del Partito Comunista Italiano i Gruppi di Difesa della Donna il Fronte della Gioventù. A flyer addressed to workers in Milan telling them that Mussolini is the cause of the terrible situation in which the country finds itself. (Undated) (2 copies)

Folder 16: Lettera aperta del P.C.I. di Partiti e alle organizzazioni di ... C.L.N.A.I. Il Partito Comunista Italiano. An open letter from the Italian Communist Party addressed to the parties and organizations belonging to the C.L.N.A.I.

Nov. 26, 1944. 6 pages.

Folder 17: Nell'ossola e in Valsesia coi Garibaldini di Moscatelli. A pamphlet giving an account of the Garibaldi Brigade fighting Fascism in the Ossola and Valsesia regions.

Oct. 1, 1944. 30 pages. Photostat.

Folder 18: Partigiani! A voi la ccelta! A flyer urging Italians not to serve Germany as soldiers or laborers. (Undated) Photostat.

Folder 19: Partigiani! Conoscete il destino toccato ai vostri compagni della Valle Di Ala? A flyer asking partisans if they know what happened to their fellow partisans in the Valley of Ala. (Undated)

Folder 20: Questo e il fac-simile dell'ordine emanato dalle forze Francesi dell'interno per i patrioti Italiani! Forces Françaises de l'Intérieur. A facsimile of an order from the French Resistance to its Italian compatriots in the Valley of Viu.

Sept. 21, 1944. Photostat.

Folder 21: Voi aiutate ... A pro-Axis flyer accusing Italian partisans of supporting French bandits. (Undated)

### BOX 94

Folder 1: Gli assassini Tedeschi sono i colpevoli. A poster with illustration of mourning women accusing the Germans of murder. (Undated)

Folder 2: Gl'Italiano aiutano i liberatori. An illustrated poster claiming that the Italian people are assisting their liberators by transporting their needed supplies. (Undated)

Folder 3: Hanno promesso. [1] An illustrated poster proclaiming that the promises of Roosevelt and Churchill are being kept. (Undated)

Folder 4: Hanno promesso. [2] An illustrated poster proclaiming that the Allied promises of aerial bombing of Germany are being kept, while the promises of Hitler and Goering are not. (Undated)

Folder 5: Libertà di religione. An illustrated poster claiming freedom of religion has been protected by the Allies. (Undated)

## Italy: Miscellaneous Publications, 1942-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Folder 6: Nel nome di Dio e della libertà. A poster of Gen. Mark Clark offering a donation of 25,000 lire for the restoration of a church destroyed in battle. (Undated)

Folder 7: Parole ...Vuote! A poster depicts river crossings by the Allies. (Undated)

Folder 8: Pilote Italiani ansiosi di combattere i Tedeschi. Poster depicts Italian pilots who are eager to fly and fight with the Allied air forces. (Undated)

Folder 9: Il Proletario il Partito Comunista Italiano. An Italian Communist Party broadside relates the success of the Allies in Tunisia. (Undated)

Folder 10: Soldati alleati ascoltano la Santa Messa in Italia. Poster depicts Allied soldiers attending religious services in Italy. (Undated)

Folder 11: Verso la vittoria. Poster shows images of war's destruction in Raviscanina and Cassino. (Undated)

### BOX 34

#### Latvia: Serial Publications, 1944

Latvian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged alphabetically by serial title and sub-arranged by date of publication.

### BOX 34

Folder 1: Jaunā Latvija  
Nr. 1, Mar. 10, 1944

Folder 2: Lāčplēsis  
Feb. 1944

Folder 3: Unidentified items.  
Latvijas nākotne - Latvian future. Photocopy.  
Tautas vienotība - National unity. Photostat.

### BOX 35 and 36

#### Lithuania: Serial Publications, 1941-1944

Lithuanian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.

### BOX 35

Folder 1 through 2: Apžvalga  
Nr. 19 (Undated)  
Nr. 30 (2 copies; Undated)  
Nr. 31, May 23, 1943  
Nrs. 34, 35, July 9, Sept. 22, 1943  
Nrs. 37, 38, Sept. 29?, Nov. 9, 1943 (2 copies for Sept. 29)  
Nr. 40, Feb. 1, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 140, 141 (Undated)

Folder 3: Atžalynas  
Nrs. 1-4, Feb.-Oct., 1943 (2 copies for Feb. and May)

Folder 4: Baltija  
Nrs. 1-3, Jan., Feb., Mar., 1944

Folder 5: Europos jėgų lygsvaros politikos temomis  
Nr. 135 (Undated)

Folder 6: Frontas  
Nr. 10, Nov. 1943

Folder 7: Galimybių temomis  
Nr. 123 (Undated)

Folder 8 through 9: Į Laisvę  
Single issue for 1941.

## Lithuania: Serial Publications, 1941-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Nr. 4, Mar. 15, 1943

Nrs. 7-9, Apr. 20-May 25, 1943

Nrs. 11-23, July 12-Dec. 18, 1943 (2 copies for Apr. 20, May 25, June 12, 26, Aug. 14, Oct. 30. Nov. 23, Dec. 18, 1943)

Nrs. 1, 2, 4, 7/8, Jan. 15, Feb. 10, Mar. 5, Apr. 29, 1944

Folder 10: Kaip Buvo Kolonizuojami Rytprūsiai

Nr. 18 (Undated)

Folder 11: Karinde ir politinė apžvalga

Nr. 139 (Undated)

Folder 12: Kovojas lietuvis

Nr. 1 (Undated)

Nrs. 2, 3, Apr. 24, May 12, 1943

Folder 13: Laisvas žodis

Nr. 1, Mar.?, 1944 (3 copies)

Folder 14: Laisvės kovotojas

Nr. 50?, Nov.? 1942 (2 copies)

Nrs. 4-7, Feb. 15-Apr. 1, 1943 (3 copies each)

Nrs. 9-25, May 5, 1943-Apr. 9, 1944 (2 copies for May 5, 30, June 15, July 5, 25

Aug. 15, Oct. 1, Nov. 20, Dec. 5, 1943, Jan. only issue, Jan. 25, Feb. 16, Mar. 6, 20, 30, 1944)

Folder 15: Lietuva

Nr. 7 (2,711), July 30, 1943 (2 copies)

Nr. 8 (2,712), July 31, 1943

Folder 16: Lietuviai!

Nr. 28 (Undated)

Folder 17: Lietuviai, tautiečiai,....

Nr. 23 (Undated)

Folder 18: Lietuvos kelias

Nr. [1], Jan. 1944

Nr. 2, Mar. 1944 (2 copies)

Folder 19: Lietuvos laisvės trimitas\*

Nrs. 1-3, Aug.-Dec. 1943 (2 copies for Aug. and Oct.) \*Forwarding memo enclosed.

BOX 36

Folder 1: Moterų talka

Nr. 1, Mar. 12, 1944 (2 copies)

Folder 2 through 7: Nepriklausoma Lietuva

Nr. 11/12, Dec. 30, 1942 (2 copies)

Nrs. 1-5, Jan. 15-Mar. 15, 1943 (2 copies for Jan. 15, Feb. 15, Mar. 1, 15)

Nrs. 6-10, Apr. 15-June 15, 1943 (2 copies for Feb. 1, May 1, 15, June 1, 15)

Nrs. 11/12-14, July 15-Aug. 15, 1943 (2 copies for July 15-Aug. 15)

Nrs. 15/16-23/24, Sept. 15-Dec. 20, 1943 (2 copies for Oct. 15, Dec. 5, 20)

Nrs. 1-7, Jan. 1-Apr. 16, 1944 (2 copies for Jan. 1, Feb. 16, Mar. 1, 16, 30)

Folder 7 through 8: Nepriklausoma Lietuva Ekstra Leidinys

Mar. 23, 1943 (2 copies)

June 22, 1943 (2 copies)

Folder 9: Šauklis

Nov. 15, 1943

Folder 10: Verpetas sukasi

## Lithuania: Serial Publications, 1941-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Nr. 27 (Undated)  
Folder 11: Vieninga kova  
Nr. 1, Feb. 28, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 5, May 15, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 7, Nov. 2, 1943 (2 copies)  
Nr. 3 (11), Feb. 7, 1944 (2 copies)  
Nr. 4 (12), Feb. 27, 1944 (2 copies)  
Folder 12: Vokiečių planai Lietuvos atžvilgiu  
Nr. 19 (Undated)

### BOX 36

#### **Lithuania: Miscellaneous Materials, 1944-1964**

Lithuanian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.

Folder 13: Legation of the United States of America. No. 3148: Stockholm, Sweden.  
CONFIDENTIAL: April 11, 1944 A confidential memo by the U.S. Consul in Sweden to the Secretary of State describing resistance newspapers being published in German-occupied Lithuania.  
April 11, 1944.

Folder 14: Legation of the United States of America. No. 3425: Stockholm, Sweden.  
CONFIDENTIAL: May 27, 1944. A confidential memo from the U.S. Consul in Sweden describing additional resistance newspapers being published in Lithuania.  
May 27, 1944.

Folder 15: Commentary on the Collection of Lithuanian Underground Newspapers in the Library of Congress / by Dr. Algirdas Vokietaitis. Washington, DC, Apr. 25, 1964, A first-person account of the transportation and distribution of underground Lithuanian newspapers from Stockholm to that country, and all the hazards encountered.

Apr. 25, 1964. 2 pages. Accompanied by list of titles donated by Vokietaitis to LC.  
Folder 16: Unidentified miscellany. (7 items)

### BOX 37

#### **Luxembourg: Serial Publications, 1941-1943**

Luxembourg serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.  
Arranged alphabetically by serial title and sub-arranged by date of publication

### BOX 37

Folder 1: Der "Freie" Lotzebürger  
Nr. [3?], Nov. 1941 In German. Photostat.  
Folder 2: Spantaku, in Dutch  
Nr. 1, Jan. 1941  
Nr. 19, Half Nov. 1941 [Not found 4/12/2014]  
Folder 3: La Voix du Luxembourg  
Nr. 8, June 1943 In French. Photostat

### BOX 38 through 43 and box 95 through box 97

#### **Netherlands: Serial Publications, 1940-1945**

Dutch serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.  
Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.

## Netherlands: Serial Publications, 1940-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 38

- Folder 1: Adam in Ballingschap  
Nrs. 3, 4, Sept. 5, 12, 1942  
Nrs. 9, 10 Oct. 17, 31, 1942  
Folder 2 through 3: Avondeditie  
Apr. 20/21, 22-24, 26-30, 1945  
May 1-5, 1945  
Folder 4: B.B.C. Nederlandsche Uitzending British Broadcasting Co.  
Apr. 16, 1945  
Folder 5: De Baanbreker  
Nr. 1, Aug. 19, 1944  
Nr. 5, Oct. 28, 1944  
Feb. 14, 20, 27, 1945  
Folder 6: De Baanreker Sociaal-democratische Arbeiders-Partij  
Mar. 13, 20, 1945  
Nrs. 131-134, Mar. 22-24, 1945  
Mar. 27, 1945 Nrs. 135, 138 (Undated)  
Folder 7: Brieven aan Sociaal-Democraten  
Nrs. 1-8, 10-15, 17 (Undated)  
Folder 8 through 9: Bulletin  
Nrs. 7, 8, Aug. 23, Sept. 18, 1940 (2 copies for Sept. 18)  
Nrs. 10-12, Oct. 17-Dec. 17, 1940  
Folder 10: Bulletin Marx-Lenin-Luxemburgfront (Netherlands)  
Nrs. 10, 11, Jan., Feb. 1941  
Nrs. 13, 16, 18, 19, Feb., Apr., May, June 1941  
Folder 11: Bulletin van Het Marx Lenin Luxemburg Front Marx-Lenin-Luxemburgfront (Netherlands)  
Nrs. 20-23, July-Sept. 1941  
Nrs. 25-27, Nov.-Dec. 1941  
Folder 12: Christoffoor. See also Box 95, Folder 2 for other issue.  
2. Jaarg., Nr. 4, May, 1944 (4 copies)  
Nr. 7, Nov. 1944 (5 copies)  
3. Jaarg., Nrs. 1, 2, Mar., Apr. 20, 1945 (3 copies each)  
Folder 13 through 14: Christoffoor Wekelijkse Uitgave voor Amsterdam, Haarlem, Zaanstreek en Omgeving  
Nr. 40, Mar. 15, 1945 (4 copies)  
Christoffoor Wekelijkse Uitgave voor Amsterdam, Haarlem, Zaanstreek en Omgeving  
Nr. 40, Mar. 15, 1945 (4 copies)

#### BOX 39

- Folder 1 through 3: Het Dagblad. See Box 95, Folders 3-4 for other issues.  
Feb. 13-17, 19-24, 26-28, 1945  
Mar. 1-3, 5-10, 12-14, 16, 17, 19-22, 29, 30, 1945  
Apr. 3-7, 9-14, 16-30, 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 23, 26, 27, 28, 30)  
May 1-5, 1945 (2 copies for May 1-4, 1945)  
Folder 4: De Geus  
Nrs. 1-7, 9-11, Oct. 4, 1940-Mar. 1941, Apr.-June 1941  
Folder 5: God Nederland Oranje  
Jan. 18, 12, 1944  
Folder 6: De Haagsche Groene



## Netherlands: Serial Publications, 1940-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

2. Jaarg., Nrs. 726-731, Feb. 23-28, 1945  
Nr. 749 (Undated)  
Folder 7: Houdt Stand  
Feb. 6, 7, 1945  
Folder 8: Internationale Invormatie-Bladen van Vry Nederland  
Feb. 1944  
No. 10, Mar. 1945  
Folder 9 through 10: Je Maintiendrai, In Dutch.  
Jan. 23, May 31, 1943  
3. Jaarg., Nr. 3, Aug. 5, 1943  
4. Jaarg., Nrs. 5, 8, Sept. 24, Nov. 1, 1943  
Kerstnummer [Dec.], 1943  
4. Jaarg., Nrs. 10-12, Jan.-Feb. 1944 In Dutch.  
Folder 11: Metro  
6. Jaarg., Nrs. 1, 2, Jan. 19, Mar. 14, 1945  
Folder 12 through 13: Middageditie  
Apr. 19, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 1945  
May 1-4, 1945  
Folder 14 through 16: Het Nieuws. See also Box 96, Folder 2 for other issues.  
Dec. 19, 22, 27, 28, 1944  
Jan. 22-25, 30, 1945  
Feb. 1, 3, 6-10, 12-16, 19-24, 1945 (2 copies for Feb. 15)  
Mar. 2, 3, 5, 7-11, 19, Apr. 18, 19, 21-29, May 3, 1945  
**BOX 40**  
Folder 1 through 6: Nrs. 1-22, Dec. 4-30, 1944  
Nrs. 23-48, Jan. 2-31, 1945  
Nrs. 124-127, May 1-4, 1945  
Laatste Nummer (Undated)  
Folder 7: Nieuwsbrief van Pieter 't Hoen  
Nr. 5, Aug. 23, 1940  
Nr. 24, Feb. 8, 1941  
Folder 8: Ochtendeditie  
Apr. 4, 20, 22-25, 27, 29, 30, 1945  
May 1, 3, 6, 1945  
Folder 9: Ochtenduitzending  
Apr. 21, 1945  
Folder 10: Ons Volk. See also oversize Box 2, Folder 3 for other issue.  
Nr. 22, Feb. (Year unknown)  
Folder 11 through 12: Ons Volk den Vaderland Ghetrouwe  
Nrs. 1-4, Oct. 7, 1943-Jan. 1944  
Nrs. 7, 8, 12, May, June, Sept. 1944  
**BOX 41**  
Folder 1 through 5: Op Wacht  
Jan. 25, 28, Feb. 1, 4, 8, 11, 15, 18, 25, 29, 1944  
Mar. 3, 7, 10, 28, 31, 1944  
Apr. 4, 7, 14, 19, 22, 26, 1944  
Aug. 24, Sept. 13, 27, Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1944  
Nov. 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 20, 29, 1944

## Netherlands: Serial Publications, 1940-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

- Jan. 4, 10, 17, 24, 31, 1945  
Feb. 7, 9, 13, 1945 (2 copies for Feb. 9)  
Mar. 2, 8, 15, 22, 29, 1945  
Apr. 5, 11, 18, 25, 1945  
Folder 6: Oranje-Bulletin (Single issue with no number; Undated)  
Folder 7: De Oranjekrant  
Jaarg. 1943, Nrs. 20-22 (Undated)  
Folder 8 through 11: Het Parool. See also Box 96, Folders 4-6 for other issues.  
Nr. 16, July 16, 1941  
Nrs. 22-25, Sept. 11-Oct. 10, 1941  
Nr. 27, Nov. 2, 1941 (2 copies)  
Nrs. 28-31, Nov.15-Dec. 27, 1941  
Nrs. 32-34, 36-46, Jan. 3-Dec. 23, 1942  
Feb. 10, 1943  
Nrs. 49 (Extra nr.)-51, 59, Feb. 10, 17-Apr. 5, 1943  
Nrs. 52-58, May 10-Sept. 27, 1943  
Nrs. 59-61, Oct. 15-Nov. 20, 1943 (2 copies for Nov. 20, 1943)  
Nrs. 63-71, Jan. 10-Oct. 1944 ( 2 copies for Feb. 5, 1944)  
Folder 12: Het Parool Alkmaar  
Nrs. 4, 5, June 15, 16, 1945 (?)  
Folder 13: Het Parool The Hague  
Nrs. 155, 158, Apr. 29, May 2, 1945  
Folder 14: Het Parool Extra editie voor Zuid-Holland  
Nrs. 83, 84, 94-96, Feb. 10, Mar. 22  
Apr. 22, 27, 29, 1945
- BOX 42**
- Folder 1 through 4: Het Parool Speciaal nieuwsbulletin voor 's-Gravenhage en Omstreken  
Oct. 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 1944.  
Nov. 1, 3, 6, 8, 10, 15, 17, 20, 27, 29, 1944  
Dec. 1, 4-8, 11-15, 18-22, 1944  
Jan. 2-5, 8-12, 15-19, 22-26, 29, 30, 1945  
Apr. 1-4, 6-19, 21-28, 30, 1945  
May 1-3, 1945  
Folder 5: Radio Nieuws  
May 6, 1945  
Folder 6 through 7: Rapport van De Pers-Conferentie  
Nrs. 41-87, July 8-Aug. 30, 1941  
Nrs. 88-120, Sept. 1-Oct. 8, 1941 (2 copies for Sept. 15)  
Folder 8: Socialistische Brieven  
Nr. 19 (Undated)  
Folder 9: Spartacus Derde Front. See also Box 97, Folder 1 for other issues.  
Nrs. 11-17, July-Oct. 1941?  
Nrs. 18, 19, Nov., Half Nov. 1941  
Nrs. 21, 22, Dec. 1941  
Nrs. 22a-24, Jan., Feb. 1942?  
Folder 10: Spartacus Marx-Lenin-Luxembourg Front. See also Box 97, Folder 2 for other issues.

- Nr. 1, Jan. 1941  
Folder 11: De Stem  
Nr. 277, May 1, 1945  
Folder 12 through 16: Telex. See also Box 97, Folder 3 for other issues.  
2. Jaarg., Nrs. 355-357, 359-363, 365-368, 369-374  
Oct. 5-7, 9-13, 14-28, 30 1944\* \*Oct. 26 missing pages.  
2. Jaarg., Nrs. 383-392, 394, 396-399  
Nov. 2-10, 13-17, 23, 30, 1944  
2. Jaarg., Nrs. 410-435, Dec. 1-16, 19-30, 1944  
2. Jaarg., Nrs. 436-439, 441-448, 450, 451, 453-456, 460, 461  
Jan. 2-5, 8-16, 18, 19, 20-23, 27, 29, 1945  
2. Jaarg., Nrs. 472, 474, 511-515, 518-520, 522, 523- 535, 537-549, 551, 554  
Feb. 9-Apr. 20, 21, 23-May 3, 4, 6, 1945  
(Bulletin) 2. Jaarg., Nrs. 14, 20-24, 26, 29, 30  
Sept. 27, Oct. 7-19, 27, Nov. 11, 12, 1944  
(Extra Bulletin) Nr. 42, Mar. 25, 1945  
Folder 17: Telex (Bulletin) 2. Jaarg., Nrs. 14, 20-24, 26, 29, 30  
Sept. 27, Oct. 7-19, 27, Nov. 11, 12, 1944  
(Extra Bulletin) Nr. 42, Mar. 25, 1945
- BOX 43**  
Folder 1: De Toekomst  
Nrs. 1, 2, Oct. 15, Dec. 1943  
Nrs. 4, 6-11, May, July 1944-Mar. 1945 (2 copies for Oct. 1944, Mar. 1945)  
Speciaal Vredes En Bevrijdingsnummer (1945?) (2 copies)  
Folder 2: Toekomst Weekblad voor Strijdend Nederland  
Apr. 14, Oct. 21, Nov. 3, 11, 25, Dec. 2, 9, 23, 30, 1944  
Jan. 6-Feb. 3, Feb. 9, 17, Mar. 3-31, Apr. 21, 28, 1945  
Folder 3: Trouw  
1. Jaarg., Nrs. 4, 5, 10, 13, Apr. 8, May 6, Aug. 31, Nov. 1943  
2. Jaarg., Nrs. 3, 9, 14, 17, Mar., Sept. 11, Oct. ,Dec. 1944  
Folder 4: Trouw, Special Uitgave voor 's-Gravenhage en Omstreken  
Nrs. 3-5, Nov. 11, 25, Dec. 2, 1944  
Nrs. 32, 33, 35, Apr. 4, 5, 10, 1945  
Folder 5: V=Duitschland Verliest op Allefronten  
Nrs. 37-41, 43, Dec. 1943-Jan. 14, Feb. 9, 1944.  
Folder 6: Vermenigvuldigt En Verzendt Dit!  
Nr. 5, July 24, 1940  
Folder 7: De Vliegende Hollander  
Nrs. 35, 54, 90, June 8, Oct. 6, Dec. 28, 1944  
Nrs. 93, 100, 109, 114, 138, Jan. 12, Feb. 2, 28, Mar. 9, May 7, 1945  
Folder 8: Vlugschrift Derde Front  
Nr. 1, Feb. 1941  
Folder 9: Vrij Nederland (Extra Bulletin)  
Apr. 29, 1945  
Folder 10: Het Vrije Geluid  
2. Jaarg., Nr. 105, May 7, 1945  
Folder 11: De Vrije Katheder

## Netherlands: Serial Publications, 1940-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

4. Jaarg., Nrs. 10, 12, 13, Feb., Apr., May 1944  
Folder 12: De Vrije Kunstenaar  
Nrs. 1, 2, May, June, 1942  
Nr. 3, 1942 (no month listed)  
Jan., Aug., Nov. 1943  
Mar., May, June, Sept., Oct., Nov. 1, 15, 1944  
Folder 13 through 14: Vry Nederland  
1. Jaarg., Nr. 9, Mar. 29, 1941  
2. Jaarg., Nrs. 13, 14, 16, 17, Apr. 24, May 8, June 23, July 23, 1942  
3. Jaarg., Nrs. 1-4, 8-12, Aug. 19-Nov. 2, 1942, Mar. 21-July 30, 1943  
4. Jaarg., Nrs. 1, 3-9, 14, Aug. 28, Sept., Oct. 6, 21, Nov. 16, Dec. 13, 1943, Jan. 24, Feb. 15, July 29, 1944  
5. Jaarg., Nrs. 1, 6, 7, 11, 20, Aug. 19, Dec. 1, 21, 1944, Apr., Apr. 21, 1945  
Folder 15: Vry Nederland Extra-Uitgave  
Oct. 27, Dec. 10, 23, 1944 Jan., Eind Jan., Feb. 23, Begin Mar., Eind Mar., 1945  
Folder 16: Vrye Katheder  
Bulletin, May 3, 1945
- BOX 95**  
Folder 1: Amsterdamsch Studenten Weekblad Propia Cures  
Jaarg. 51, Nrs. 26, 28, 29, May 25, June 13 (with supplement), Aug. 1, 1940  
Jaarg. 52, Nrs. 1, 3, 5, 8, Sept. 14, 28, Oct. 12, Nov. 2, 1940  
Folder 2: Christofoor. See also Box 1, Folders 12-14 for other issues.  
2. Jaarg., Nr. 10, Feb. 1945  
Folder 3 through 4: Het Dagblad. See also Box 2, Folders 1-3 for other issues.  
May 5-8, 1945 (2 copies for May 6, 7, 8)  
May 9-15, 1945 (2 copies for May 9, 11, 14, 15)
- BOX 96**  
Folder 1: Nederland Vecht  
Marine nr., 1. Jaarg., Nr. 1, Jan. 1945  
Folder 2: Het Nieuws. See also Box 2, Folders 14-16 for other issues.  
Jan. 27, Feb. 24, Mar. 3, 1945  
Folder 3: Ons Volk. See also Box 3, Folder 10 for other issue.  
Extra nr., Sept. 5, 1944  
Folder 4 through 6: Het Parool. See also Box 4, Folders 8-11 for other issues.  
Nr. 20, Aug. 23, 1941  
Nr. 62, Dec. 18, 1943  
Nrs. 72-75, Nov. 7-28, 1944  
Nrs. 76-78, Kerstnummer, 79, Dec. 5-26, 1944  
Nrs. 80-82, Jan. 9-23, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 9)  
Nrs. 85, 86, 89, 91, Feb. 13, 20, Mar. 6, 13, 27, 1945  
5. Jaarg., Nr. 97 (Undated)  
Folder 7: Propia Cures  
Jaarg. 52, Nrs. 9-12, Nov. 9-30, 1940
- BOX 97**  
Folder 1: Spartacus Derde Front. See also Box 5, Folder 9 for other issues.  
Nrs. 7-10 (Undated)  
Folder 2: Spartacus Marx-Lenin-Luxembourg Front. See also Box 42, Folder 10 for other issue.  
Nrs. 2-6, Feb.-Apr. (Year unknown) (Feb. mutilated)  
Folder 3: De Telex. See also Box 42, Folders 12-16 for other issues.

## Netherlands: Serial Publications, 1940-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

2. Jaar., Nrs. 514, 515, 560, Mar. 28, 30, May 5, 1945  
Folder 4: Toekomst  
Nr. 12, Apr. 1945  
Bulletin, May 6, 1945  
Folder 5: De Vliegende Hollander  
Nr. 105, Feb. 16, 1945  
Folder 6: Vrij!  
Nr. 2, Sept. 1, 1941

### BOX 44

#### Netherlands: Miscellaneous Publications, 1940-1945

Dutch miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged alphabetically by title.

### BOX 44

Folder 1: Arbeidersbrieven voor Socialistische Eenheid. A leaflet claiming that the political systems of Germany, England, and the Soviet Union are not socialist and that the working classes of those countries must fight against the status quo. (Undated)  
Folder 2: Bijvoegsel van - voor God ... Publication claims that 1943 was a hard year but the Dutch people have endured nobly. (Undated)  
Folder 3: 31 Januari 1941. An anti-Nazi poem praising the House of Orange, and celebrating the third birthday of Princess Beatrix, who resides safely in Canada. (Undated)  
Folder 4: Extra Bulletin. A short flyer describing a speech that President Roosevelt gave to the Canadian Parliament in which he claimed that the Allies have a plan to defeat Germany.  
Aug. 26, 1943.  
Folder 5: Extra Oranje-Bulletin. A leaflet urging Dutch citizens not to give German soldiers any winter clothing. (Undated)  
Folder 6: Een Frije Aanklacht. A leaflet claiming that Dutch prisoners-of-war held by the Germans are being mistreated. (Undated)  
Folder 7: De Fronten van 1939/1945. A map showing how much the Germans have retreated from their conquered territory by early 1945. (Undated)  
Folder 8: Getuigenissen voor het Rijk\* A pro-Nazi pamphlet presenting interviews with three Flemish youths who explain why they are serving in a Flemish SS unit. (Undated) 39 pages.  
\*Transferred from the custody of the European Reading Room to RBSCD in July 2001  
Folder 9: Holland Hails You. by Jan Heyn, Jr. A pamphlet aimed at liberating soldiers providing "facts and figures about the people, things and country for the use of the Allied soldiers serving over here at the time". 1945. 64 pages. In English. (3 copies)  
Folder 10: Manifest van het Derde Front. Het Derde Front. A leaflet expressing the Socialist point of view of the German invasion of Russia in 1941.  
June 23, 1941  
Folder 11: "Mein Kampf"\* By R.C.K. Ensor. A pamphlet criticizing Hitler's famous book. (Published in London, England by the Netherland Co., Ltd.) (Undated) 32 pages.  
\*Transferred from the custody of the European Reading Room to RBSCD in July 2001.  
Folder 12: Men Wordt Nogmaals Gewaarschuwd Deze Berichten ... An anti-Fascist leaflet describing Allied success in Italy and Russia.  
Sept. 1943.  
Folder 13: Nederland In den Oorlog Zooals het Werkelijk. Was Utrecht An anti-Nazi pamphlet describing the terrible conditions endured by the Dutch people during the war.  
[1945?] 96 pages.

## Netherlands: Miscellaneous Publications, 1940-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

Folder 14: Ochtend-Editie. A leaflet containing news items of a BBC broadcast of Canadian advances in the Netherlands, and items about the fighting in Italy, the Eastern Front and elsewhere.

Apr. 18, 1945

Folder 15: Om Neerland's Toekomst. An anti-Nazi pamphlet declaring that the Allies will win the war, but the Dutch people must begin to consider the country's future after the war.

Summer 1943. 41 pages.

Folder 16: Orel Gevallen Catania Gevallen. A leaflet reporting Allied advances in Russia and Sicily, and aerial bombing of Germany.

Aug. 5, 1943

Folder 17: Schets van het Westefront Lente 1945. A map of the western front.

Spring 1945

Folder 18: Socialistische Brieven. A leaflet declaring that Hitler's Reich is punishing the working class of Europe, including German workers. (Undated)

Folder 19: Stadgenoten ... A leaflet informing Dutch citizens still living in German-occupied Holland in the Fall of 1944 how they should behave. (Undated)

Folder 20: Vrije Boek in Onvrije Tijd. Stedelijk Museum Amsterdam. An anti-Nazi pamphlet which lists a catalog of an exhibit in Amsterdam about the literary efforts published underground during the German occupation

June/July 1945.

Folder 21: Wilhelmus Van Nassouwe. A flyer offering an anti-Nazi folk song.

Feb. 7, 1944

Folder 22: Zoo Spoedig Mogelijk Na de Bevrijding Zal Vershijnen: "Vijf Jaren Ondergrondsche Strijd" A leaflet advertising the forthcoming publication of a book that will give an account of the work of the Dutch underground during the German occupation. (Undated)

Folder 23: De Zwijger. Venray An anti-Nazi pamphlet written by an author in the liberated part of the Netherlands and hoping for the swift rescue of the rest of his country. Includes a portrait of Queen Wilhelmina on page 1.

Apr. 1945, 4 pages.

Folder 24: Miscellany, unidentified, fragments. Typescript and Photostats. (87 items)

Folder 25: Miscellany, unidentified, fragments. Mimeograph typescripts, single sheets. (12 items)

### BOX 44

#### **The Netherlands Territories; East Indies Serial Publications, 1939-1945**

The Netherlands Territories; East Indies serials and miscellaneous materials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.

Folder 26: De Opdracht: Dutch East Indies serial publication.

Nr. 2, Sept. 1944

Nr. 7, Jan. 1945

Nr. 10, (Undated)

### BOX 45 through box 53 **Norway: Serial Publications, 1942-1945**

Norwegian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.

Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.

### BOX 45

Folder 1: Alt For Norge Den Nasjonale Front

## Norway: Serial Publications, 1942-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

Årg., Nrs. 2, 8-10, 19-22, Feb., Apr., May, Nov., Dec. 1944

[4. Årg.], Nr. 3, Jan. 1945 (2 copies)

Folder 2: Änd og Handling

Nrs. 8-11, Oct., Nov. 1944 (2 copies for Nrs. 10 and 11)

Folder 3 and 4: Avantgarden

4. Årg., Nr. 13, Dec. 1, 1944 (2 copies)

5. Årg., Nr. 1 (Undated), 1945 (2 copies)

Mar. 11, Apr. 8, 29, May, June 10, July 2, Aug. 1943

Folder 5: Bonden

July, Aug. 1943

Folder 6: Budstikken

June 4, July 17, 1943

Folder 7 through 9: Bulletinen

Oct. 24, Nov. 17, 28, Dec. 12, 1944

Julen 1944 (2 copies)

Jan. 11, 30, Feb. 16, 28, 1945 (3 copies for Jan. 30; 2 copies for Jan. 11, Feb. 16)

Mar. 13, 27, Apr. 1, 1945 (2 copies for each issue)

Folder 10: Fast Front

Aug. 17, Nov. 8, 22, 29, Dec. 8, 15, 1944 (2 copies for Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 15)

Apr. 30, 1945

Folder 11: 5 Pa 12/Femte på Tolvte

1. Årg., Nrs. 2, 4, 5, 9, Dec. 9, 14, 18, 30, 1943

2. Årg., Nrs. 3, 11-13

Folder 12: For Konge Og Fedreland

Jan. 28, 31, Feb. 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, May 8, 1944

Folder 13: For Norske Kvinner

Nr. 10 (Undated/1 copy mutilated) (2 copies)

Folder 14 through 19: Fri Fagbevegelse

2. Årg., Nr. 8, Feb. 21, 1942

3. Årg., Nrs. 16, 18, 22, 27-30, May 1, 5?, 12, Aug. 7-28, 1943 (2 copies for Aug. 14)

2. Årg., Nr. 8, Feb. 21, 1942

3. Årg., Nrs. 31-35, Sept. 4-Oct. 2, 1943 Nrs. 37, 39, Oct. 23, 30, 1943 (2 copies for Oct. 30)

3. Årg., Nrs. 40-43, 45, Nov. 5-27, Dec. 11, 1943

4. Årg., Nrs. 2\*, 4-6, Jan. 15, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1944 \*Includes Supplement for Nr. 2, 1944

4. Årg., Nrs. ?, Aug. 5, Sept. 7, 9, 15, 23, 30, Oct. 14, 28, Nov. 4, 11, 14, 18, 24, Dec. 2, 9, 15, 1944 (2 copies for Oct. 28, Nov. 11, 24, Dec. 15)

5. Årg., Nrs. 2-9, Jan. 12-Mar. 2, 1945 (3 copies for Feb. 2, 9; 2 copies for Jan. 12, 19, 26)

5. Årg., Nrs. 12-16, Mar. 23-Apr. 20, 1945 (3 copies for Mar. 23, Apr. 6; 2 copies for Apr. 13)

Folder 20: Fri Fagbevegelse (Særutgave)

Nr. 11, 1944 (Undated)

BOX 46

Folder 1: Fridom

1. Årg., Nr. 1 (Undated)

Folder 2 through 7: Det Frie Norge. NB: Many of the issues of Det Frie Norge have special illustrated covers with innocuous special titles that have nothing to do with the content of the issue.

2. Årg., Nr. 2 (4), Feb. 1942

3. Årg., Nrs. 1 (15)-4 (18), Jan.-Apr. 1943 (2 copies for Jan., Feb., Apr.) Special cover for Feb. 1943: Gode råd for lagring av poteter [Good advice for storing potatoes] Special cover for Mar. 1943: Hvorfor og hvordan man må forsikre [How and why one must be insured] Special cover for Apr. 1943: 200 Oppskriften på fiskeretter [200 recipes for fish dishes]
3. Årg., Nrs. 5 (19)-7 (22), May-Aug./Sept. 1943 (2 copies for May-Aug./Sept.) Special cover for May 1943: Hva arbeidsinnsatsen gjelder [How work contributions are valuable] Special cover for Jun. 1943: Hvorfor vi bør livsforsikre [Why we need life insurance] Special cover for July 1943: Til fots og med sykkel [On foot or by bicycle] Special cover for Aug./Sept.: Studie-forsikring trygg din framtid [Study-insurance, secure your future]
3. Årg., Nrs. 9 (23)-11 (25), Oct.-Dec. 1943 (2 copies for Oct., Nov.) Special cover for Oct. 1943: Spar! Nytten av å spare [Save! Benefits of saving] Special cover for Nov. 1943: Tegn en livrente, trygg din alderdom [Planning in annuity security in your old age]
4. Årg., Nrs. 1 (26), 2(27), Jan., Feb. 1944 (2 copies for Jan.; 5 copies for Feb.)
4. Årg., Nrs. 3 (28)-9(34), Mar.-Nov./Dec. 1944 (2 copies for Apr.) Special cover for Jan. 1944: Hva nu? [What's new?] Special cover for Feb. 1944: Ski og skøter er en lyst å bruke [Skis and skates are a pleasure to use]
5. Årg., Nrs. 1 (35)-6 (40), Jan.-June 1945
- Folder 8 through 11: Frihet Og Fred
- Nrs. 3-5, 1944 (Undated)
- Nrs. 7, 10-16, 1944 (Undated) (2 copies for Nr. 10, 12, 13, 16)
2. Årg., Nrs. 4 (21)-9 (26), 1945 (Undated)
2. Årg., Nrs. 10 (27)-14 (31), 1945 (Undated) (2 copies for Nr. 12)
- Nrs. 19, 20, 1945
- BOX 47**
- Folder 1 through 3: Friheten
- Nr. 1, 1943 (2 copies; Undated)
- Nrs. 6, 8-15, 1943 (2 separate issues for Nr. 14)
- Nrs. 17, 19-32, 34, 35, 37-40, 1943 (2 copies for Nr. 34)
- Nrs. 1, 2, 10, 15, 16, 1944
- Nrs. 2-7, 1945 (2 copies for Nr. 5, 6, 7)
- Folder 4 through 12: Fritt Land
1. Årg., Nrs. 54, 55, 60-65, 67, 68, Aug. 2, 4, 17-28, 1944 (2 copies for Sept. 1, 4)
1. Årg., Nrs. 71-79, Sept. 11-29, 1944 (3 copies for Sept. 11, 25; 4 copies for Sept. 13; 2 copies Sept. 15, Sept. 22)
1. Årg., Nrs. 80-92, Oct. 2-30, 1944 (2 copies for Oct. 4, 9, 18, 25, 27, 30)
1. Årg., Nrs. 93-105, Nov. 1-29, 1944 (2 copies for Nov. 1-22, 27)
1. Årg., Nrs. 108-115, Dec. 1, 4, 6-22, 1944 (2 copies for Dec. 6, 8, 13, 15, 22)
2. Årg., Nrs. 1-13, Jan. 3-31, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 8, 10, 12, 15, 31; 3 copies for Jan. 5, 17; 4 copies for Jan. 19; 5 copies for Jan. 22; 6 copies for Jan. 24) (1 copy of Jan. 5 mutilated)
2. Årg., Nrs. 14-25, Feb. 2-28, 1945 (5 copies for Feb. 2; 4 copies for Feb. 5; 3 copies for Feb. 7, 9; 2 copies for Feb. 9, 12, 14)
2. Årg., Nrs. 26--29, 31-35\*, Mar. 2-9, 14-23, 1945 (2 copies for Mar. 21, 23; 3 copies for Mar. 14) \*Includes "Spesialnummer" for Mar. 20.
2. Årg., Nrs. 36-48, Apr. 4-May 1, 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 11; 3 copies for Apr. 6, 11, 16, 18, 20; 4 copies for Apr. 9)
- Folder 13: Fritt Norge 2. Årg., Nr. 22, Oct. 26, 1943 Nrs. 25, 26, Nov. 19, 26, 1943
- Feb. 25, 1944
4. Årg., Nrs. 2, 3, Jan. 16, 23, 1945
- Nrs. 5-7, Feb. 6-20, 1945



## Norway: Serial Publications, 1942-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 48

- Nrs. 12, 13, Apr. 6, 13, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 16, 23, 1945)
- Folder 14: Gjengangeren
4. Årg., Oct. 5, Nov. 17, 21, 24, 28\*, 1944 \*Additional issue "Særtrykk" for Nov. 28.
5. Årg., Jan. 22, Feb. 1, 22, 26, Mar. 12, 1945
- Folder 1 through 2: Hjemmefronten
2. Årg., Nrs. 1-3, Jan. 1-31, 1944
- Nr. 6, Feb. 20, 1944
- Nr. 9, Apr. 17, 1944
- Sept. 4, 1944
- Oct. 1944
3. Årg., Nrs. 5, 6, Dec. 1944, Jan. 1945
- Hjemmefronten
- Jan. 12, 19, 23, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 19, 23)
- Feb. 15, 26, Apr. 15, 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 15)
- Folder 3: Hjemmefrontens Nyhedstjeneste
- Nr. 25, Nov. 21, 1944 (Mutilated)
- Folder 4: Innspurten
- Nrs. 41-44, Nov. 2-9, 1944 (2 copies)
- Nrs. 54, 56, 58, 60, Dec. 2, 7, 12, 21, 1944 (2 copies for Dec. 12, 21)
- Nrs. 62, 72, 74, 90, 96, Jan. 11, Feb. 3, 8, Mar. 24, Apr. 12, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 11)
- Folder 5: Ja, Vi Elsker...
4. Årg., no number, Dec. 4, 1944
5. Årg., Nrs. 8-12, 17, Feb. 13-Mar. 9, Apr. 5, 1945
- Folder 6: Jernhasten
- Sept. 17, 1944
- Nov. 12, 1944 (2 copies)
- Folder 7: Kirken Idag
- Sept. 1, 1944
- Folder 8: Kirkens Front Nyhedstjeneste
- Nr. 10, Medio April, 194?
- Folder 9: Kommunal-Nytt
- [1. Årg.], Nr. 5, Sept. 2, 1944
- Nr. 7, Oct. 6, 1944
2. Årg., Nrs. 15, 17-21, Feb. 7?, Mar. 1-Apr. 18, 1945 (2 copies for Mar. 9)
- Folder 10: Krig og Fred
- Sept. 15, Oct. 4, 19, 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 1944
2. Årg., (No issue number), Jan. 25, Feb. 8, 15, 1945 (2 copies for Nov. 16, Jan. 25, Feb. 8)
- Folder 11 through 14: Krigens Gang
- Jan. 9, 11, July 23, 27, 30, Aug. 3, Sept. 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 28, Oct. 1, 3, 5, 8, 10, 15, 19, 22, 24, 26, 31, 1944 (2 copies for Jan. 1, 11, Oct. 31) 2 issues published for Sept. 28?
- Nov. 2, 5, 7, 9, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30, Dec. 3, 5, 7, 10?, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 1944
- Dec. 23/Jan. 2, 1944/45 (2 copies for Nov. 2, 5, 7, 12, 14, 21, 23, 26, Dec. 12, 16, Dec. 23/Jan. 1)
- Jan. 4, 7, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, Feb. 1, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 21, 30; 3 copies for Jan. 23, Feb. 1, 4) (1 copy of Feb.; 1 mutilated)
- Mar. 1, 1945
3. Årg., Nrs. 1-23, Mar. 4-Apr. 24, 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 1, 5; 3 copies for Apr. 10, 15, 17)

## Norway: Serial Publications, 1942-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

#### BOX 49

##### Folder 15: Krigsoversikt

Dec. 1943

Jan. 30, Sept. 5, 23, [Oct. 6], 1944

Feb. 12, 1945 (p.1 missing for Feb. 12)

Single issue with no number. (Undated)

##### Folder 1 through 4: Kronikken

Nrs. 23-34, Sept. 7-Nov. 23, 1944 (2 copies for Sept. 21, 26)

2. Årg., Nrs. 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12-16, Jan. 11-Apr. 26, 1945 (3 copies for Jan. 18, Apr. 19; 2 copies for Apr. 12)

Nrs. 18, 19, 23, 31-35, 37, 38, Aug. 3-Dec. 21, 1944 (2 copies for Sept. 7, Dec. 14, 21)

2 Årg., Nrs. 1-3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 14, Jan. 4, 11, 18, Feb. 1, 15, Mar. 15, 23, Apr. 12, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 4, 18, Feb. 1, Mar. 15, 23)

##### Folder 5: Liberty Bell

3. Årg., Dec. 15, 1943

Jan. 29, Feb. 1, 2, 1944 (No nrs.)

##### Folder 6: London Nytt

Jan. 5, Oct. 15, 18, 22, 27, Nov. 15, 19, 22, Dec. 12, 22, 1943

Jan. 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 24, 26, 28, 31, 1944

##### Folder 7 through 10: London-Radio

3. Årg., Nrs. 4, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136-140, Jan. 12, Nov. 5, 8, 12, 17, 19, 24-Dec. 3, 1943

3. Årg., Nrs. 141-147, Dec. 6?-Dec. 22, 1943

4. Årg., Nrs. 1-3, 5-15, Jan. 5-10, 14-Feb. 7, 1944 (2 copies for Jan. 14, 24, 26, 28, 31)

Sept. 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21-23, 26-30, Oct. 2-7, 25, 1944 (No nrs.) (2 copies for Sept. 30, Oct. 2)

##### Folder 11: Meddelelse

Nr. 2 (Undated)

#### BOX 50

##### Folder 1 through 3: Norge

Nrs. 34-40, Sept. 8-29, 1944

Nrs. 41-43, 49, Oct. 6, 10, 31, 1944

Nrs. 50, 51, 53-57, Nov. 17-28, 1944

Nrs. 58-62, 64, Dec. 1-15, 22, 1944 (2 copies for Nov. 17, 21, 24, Dec. 15, 22, 1944)

Årg., Nrs. 1-16, Jan. 5-Feb. 2-27, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 5-23, Feb. 2, 6; 3 copies for Jan. 26, 30/feb. 27 mutilated)

Årg., Nrs. 17-19, 21-33, Mar. 2-10?, 16-Apr. 26, 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 6, 10, 19, 21)

##### Folder 4 through 7: Norsk Front

Nrs. 78, 81, 100-102, 104, 108-110, Sept. 2, 8, Nov. 8-15, 22, Dec. 11, 16, 20, 1944 (2 copies for Dec. 11, 16, 20)

3. Årg., Nrs. 1-3, 5-13, 15-21, 24, Jan. 1?-6, 11-Feb. 3, Feb. 7-21, Feb. 28, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 1?-6, 11-13, 15-24, 29-Feb. 3; 4 copies for Jan. 27)

3. Årg., Nrs. 25, 26, 28-33, 35-37, Mar. 3, 6, 10-21, 26\*, 29, 1944 (2 copies for Mar. 17, 21) \*2 issues published for Mar. 26.

##### Folder 8: Norsk Fronts Ukeavis

3. Årg., Nrs. 51-53, Apr. 30\*, May 2, 1945 \*2 issues published for Apr. 30.

##### Folder 9: Norsk Skole

Jan. 1945

##### Folder 10: Norsk Stafett

## Norway: Serial Publications, 1942-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nr. 22, 1945 (Undated)  
Folder 11: Norsk Tidsskrift  
June 15/30, July 1/31, Aug., Nov. 1943  
Folder 12: Norsk Ungdom  
2. Årg., Nrs. 3-5, Mar.-Sept., 1943 (2 copies for Sept. 1943)  
Nrs. 1, 2, Nov., Dec. 1944  
Folder 13: Den Norske Kvinne  
2. Årg., Nrs. 2, 3, 5, Mar., Apr., Oct., 1943 (2 copies for Oct. 1943)  
3. Årg., Nr. 1, 2, Sept., Oct., 1944  
Folder 14: Nyhetene fra London  
Nov. 1  
Folder 15: Opptakt  
Feb. 6, Mar. 14, 1945  
Folder 16: Pressebulletin  
Jan. 29, 1944
- BOX 51**  
Folder 1 through 7: Radio-Nytt  
3. Årg., July 26, 1943 (3 copies; no issue number) Nrs. 48-57, 59-61, Aug. 10-Sept. 28, 1943\* (3 copies for July 29/1 copy mutilated; 2 copies for Aug. 13)  
3. Årg., Nrs. 62-67, 69-71, 73-75, 77, Oct. 1-19, 29-Nov. 5, 16-23, 30, 1943 (2 copies for Nov. 23, 30)  
3. Årg., Nrs. 78, 79, 81, 82, Dec. 3, 10, 14, 17, 1943  
4. Årg., Nrs. 2-5, 8, Jan. 7-18, 28, 1944 (2 copies for Oct. 24)  
4. Årg., Nrs. 70-72, 75-77?, Nov. 7-14, 21, 24, Dec. 1, 1944 (2 copies for Nov. 7-14, 3 copies for Nov. 21, 24)  
5. Årg., Nrs. 20-23, Apr. 13-24, 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 13, 17)  
Folder 8: Sabotoren  
Nrs. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1945  
Folder 9 through 16: Sammendraget  
Sept. ?, 4, 13, 20, 21, 22, 25-30, 1944 (2 copies for Sept. ?)  
Oct. ?, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 1944 (2 copies for Oct. ?)  
Nov. 6-11, 13-16, 18, 20-25, 27, 29, 30, 1944 (2 copies for Nov. 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 20-22, 24, 27; 3 copies for Nov. 23)  
Dec. 1, 2, 4-9, 11, 12, 19-22, 1944  
Jan. 3-6, 8-13, 15-17, 18-20, 26, 27, 29-31, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 4-6, 9-13, 15-17, 20, 26, 27, 29-31; 4 copies for Jan. 19)  
Feb. 1-3, 5-10, 12-20, 28, 1945 (2 copies for Feb. 1-3)  
Mar. 1-3, 9, 10, 15, 16, 19, 1945  
Apr. 10, 11, 1945
- BOX 52**  
Folder 1 through 2: Sett og Hørt  
Oct. 2, 12, 16, 19, 23, 26, 30, Nov. 2, 8, 9, Dec. 6, 16, 1944 (2 copies for Nov. 2, 8, Dec. 16)  
Jan. 20, 27, 31, Feb. 1, 3, 10, 20, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 20, 27, 31, Feb. 1, 10)  
Folder 3 through 9: Siste Nytt  
Sept. 15, 18, 20-23, 25-30, 1944  
Oct. 2-7, 9-14, 16-21, 23, 24, 26-28, 30, 31, 1944 (2 copies for Oct. 30, 31)  
Nov. 1-13, 15-30, 1944 (2 copies for Nov. 1-4/5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16-27, 30; 3 copies for Nov. 11/12)  
Dec. 1-23, 28, 1944 (2 copies for Dec. 1, 12-19, 21-23; 3 copies for Dec. 28)

## Norway: Serial Publications, 1942-1945

### Container

### Contents

---

- 2. Årg., Nrs. 1-7, 9-20, 24, 26, Jan. 2-9, 11-24, 29, 31, 1945
- 2. Årg., Nrs. 1-7, 9-20, 24, 26, Jan. 2-9, 11-24, 29, 31, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 2-6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15-18, 20, 23, 24, 29; 3 copies for Jan. 22)
- 2. Årg., Nrs. 27-50, Feb. 1-28, 1945 (2 copies for Feb. 5)
- 2. Årg., Nrs. 51-66, Mar. 1-19, 1945

#### Folder 10 through 16: Siste Runde

- Aug. 1, 3, Sept. 12, 19, 21, 26, 28, 1944
- Oct. 3, 5, 7, 10, 14, 21, 24, 26, 28, Nov. 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16-19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 1944 (2 copies for Oct. 10, 24, Nov. 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 25, 28; 3 copies for Nov. 23)
- Dec. 2, 5, 7, 9, 14, 16, 19, 21, Julen [25], 1944 (2 copies for Dec. 19, 21)
- Jan. 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 16, 18, 20, 23; 3 copies for Jan. 25; 4 copies for 27)
- Feb. 1, 3, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 27, 1945 (3 copies for Feb. 3; 4 copies for Feb. 1)
- Mar. 1, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 1945 (2 copies for Mar. 15, 17)
- Apr. 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 28, 1945 (2 copies for Apr. 7; 3 copies for Apr. 17, 19)

#### Folder 17: Svart På Hvitt

- Sept. 13, 20, 30, Oct. 7, 14, Nov. 11, 24, Dec. 1, 8, 15, 1943
- Jan. 7, 13, 20, 27, Feb. 3, 1944 (2 copies for Oct. 14)

### BOX 53

#### Folder 1: Tidens Tanker

- Årg. 1, Nrs. 6-9, Mar. 14-Apr. 19, 1945 (2 copies for Mar. 21, [Apr.?] 4)

#### Folder 2: Trondheims-Avis

- Oct. 25, 1944

#### Folder 3: V

- July 22/24-Aug. 1/2, 1944
- Dec. 8, 13, 1944
- Feb. 14, 1945 (2 copies)

#### Folder 4: V-Posten

- 3. Årg., Nrs. 73, Dec. 21, 1943
- 4. Årg., Nrs. 2, 4, 7, 8, Jan. 11, 18, 29, Feb. 1, 1944 (2 copies for Jan. 29)

#### Folder 5 through 7: Vårt Land

- 3. Årg., Nov. 23, Dec. 11, 15, 1943
- 4. Årg., Jan. 15, Feb. 2, 25, 29, Aug. 4, Sept. 19, 22, 26, 29, Oct. 19-21, 23-25, 31, Nov. 3, 7, 10, 14, 21, 28, Dec. 15, 19, 22, 1944 (2 copies for Oct. 24, Nov. 28, Dec. 15, 19, 22, Christmas, 1944)
- 4. Årg., Jan. 3, 9, 12, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 23, 26, 27, 30, Feb. 2, 6, 9, 13, 16, 20, 23, 27, 1945 (2 copies for Jan. 3, 9, 12, 16, 23, 26, 30, Feb. 9; 4 copies for Feb. 2)
- 4. Årg., Mar. 2, 6, 9, 13, 16, 20, 23, 27, Apr. 4, 6, 10, 13, 17, 20) (2 copies for Apr. 4, 6, 13; 3 copies for Mar. 23, 27, Apr. 17)

#### Folder 8: Victory!

- 2. Årg., Feb. 15, 18, 25, 28, 1944 2. Årg., Nrs. 31-44, Sept. 13-Oct. 16, 1944 (2 copies for Sept. 15, Oct. 9) (one copy for Sept. 29 and Oct. 9 mutilated)

## Norway: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944-1945

Norwegian miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.

Arranged alphabetically by title.

## Norway: Miscellaneous Publications, 1944-1945

Container	Contents
BOX 53	<p>Folder 9: Alt for Norge. A leaflet describing a secret meeting of Norwegian resistance groups which called for strengthening the government-in-exile in London, a joint effort by all groups to fight the German occupation, and the establishment of a post-war tribunal to judge traitors. (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 10: Arbeiderklassens Plass i Norges Nasjonale Fridomskrig A call for a united resistance effort by workers and the bourgeoisie against the German occupation by the Domestic Affairs Dept. of the Norwegian Working Class. (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 11: Direktiver til Nordmenn, Utgitt av den Norske Overkommando i Samråd Med den Allierte Overkommando Instructions issued by both the Norwegian High Command and the Allied Supreme Command on how the Norwegian people can assist the liberating Norwegian and Allied troops. (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 12: Fra Hjemmefrontens Ledelse A leaflet proclaiming the principles of the Home Front Leadership, and a promise of punishment for collaborators. (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 13: Fri Fagbevegelse A leaflet giving an account of bombing of the German U- Boat near Bergen, and also, coal industry and labor salaries concerns. (Early 1945?)</p> <p>Folder 14: Fri Fagbevegelse Særtrykk A leaflet from the Norwegian High Command and the Allied Supreme Command emphasizing the importance of a free press after liberation and the prohibition of strikes without prior approval of both commands. (2 copies) (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 15: Krigens Gang A pamphlet containing the King's Christmas Speech, a speech by the Prime Minister, New Year's greetings from the Home Front Leadership, and some poetry. (2 copies) Winter 1944/1945</p> <p>Folder 16: Krigsforbryterne Igjen A pamphlet urging that the punishment of war criminals should be conducted fairly and according to law. (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 17: Kristen A pamphlet discussing the war time situation in Poland and how a free should be created after the war. 4pp. (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 18: Norges Nye Hær A pamphlet with photographs of the Norwegian Army-in-exile training in Britain. (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 19: Sammendrag av Nyhetene For Fredag og Torsdag A leaflet describing Allied advances in Europe and the Pacific, and a listing of German atrocities in Norway. (Early 1945)</p> <p>Folder 20: Tyskland Efter Krigen A leaflet offering suggestions for the treatment of post-war Germany. (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 21: Ved Årsskiftet A pamphlet published about the beginning of 1945 which offers a review of resistance activities throughout Europe. 13 pp. (2 copies) (Undated)</p> <p>Folder 22: Miscellany. (6 items, 14 pieces) Miscellaneous unidentified, incomplete items. Typescript and photostats.</p>
BOX 54 through box 59 and Box 98 through 103	<p><b>Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944</b></p> <p>Polish serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II. Arranged by publications of standard size and then by oversize.</p>
BOX 54	<p>Folder 1: Akcja Aug. 1, 1940</p> <p>Folder 2: Agencja Prasowa. See also Box 98, Folder 1 for other copy. (2 copies; Both mutilated) Rok 4, Nr. 11, Mar. 17, 1943</p>

- Folder 3 through 7: Biuletyn Informacyjny Warsaw. See also Box 98, Folders 6-10 for other issues.
- Nr. 1 (1942?)  
Aug. 2, 23, Oct. 4, 11, Nov. 8, Dec. 5 1940 (2 copies for Oct. 4/Aug. 2 mutilated)  
July 31, Aug. 7, 14, 28, Sept. 4, 11, Oct. 2, Nov. 27 (2 copies for Nov. 27; 3 copies for Dec. 4)  
Aug. 2, 23, Oct. 4, 11, Nov. 8, Dec. 5 1940 (2 copies for Oct. 4/Aug. 2 mutilated)  
Rok 4, Nrs. 4, 9, 18, 19, 21, 39, 45, 46, 51, Jan. 29, Mar. 5, May 7, 14, 28, Oct. 8, Nov. 19, 26, Dec. 31, 1942 (May 7 mutilated)  
Rok 5, Nrs. 2, 8-11, 16, 26, 27, Jan. 14, Feb. 25, Mar. 4, 11, 18, Apr. 20, May 6, July 1, 8, 1943 (2 copies for Mar. 4, 11, 18, May 6)  
Rok 6, Nr. 41, Aug. 4, 1944\* \*Dodatek nadzwyczajny Nr. 4
- Folder 8: Dodatek Prawdy  
Aug. 1942
- Folder 9: Dzień Warszawy. See also Box 99, Folder 3 for other issues.  
Rok 4, Nrs. 1,008, 1,019, 1,021, 1,022-1,026, 1,041, 1,043, Aug. 8, 14, 16-21, 29, 30, 1944
- Folder 10: Dziennik Radiowy  
Komunikat Nr. 205, Oct. 1, 1944
- Folder 11: Dziennik Ustaw Warsaw  
Nr. 1, July 20, 1944
- Folder 12: Echo. See also Box 99, Folder 4 for other copies.  
Rok 4, Mar. 17, 18, 1943 (2 copies for Mar. 18/both mutilated)
- Folder 13: Granat  
Nrs. 2, 3, Aug. 18, 19, 1944 (2 copies for Aug. 19)
- Folder 14: Głos Polski. See also Box 99, Folder 5 for other issues.  
Nr. 15, July 25, 1940  
Rok 5, Nr. 13, July 30, 1943
- Folder 15: Głos Prawdy  
Nr. 59, July 22, 1940
- Folder 16 through 17: Gwardia Ludowa. See also Box 99, Folder 7 for other copy.  
Sept. 1941  
Rok 2, Nrs. 1, 3, 4, Jan., Apr., June, 1942 (Jan. mutilated)  
Rok 3, Nrs. 1, 6-8, Jan., Aug.-Nov., 1943
- Folder 18: Informacja Stołeczna  
Nr. 2, Sept. 30, 1944
- Folder 19: Jutro. See also Box 99, Folder 9 for other issue.  
Nr. 63, July 28, 1940  
Rok 4, Nr. 3, Jan. 1, 1942
- Folder 20: Komunikat Radiofoniczny  
Nr. 165, Oct. 1?, 1944
- Folder 21: Kultura Jutra  
Rok 1, Nr. 6/7, June/July, 1943
- Folder 22: Kurier Stołeczny. See also Box 99, Folder 22 for other issues.  
Nr. 1, Aug. 26, 1944
- Folder 23: Młodzież  
Rok 4, Nr. 7, June 20, 1943
- Folder 24: Młodzież Socjalistyczna. See also Box 99, Folder 14 for other copy.

## Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- BOX 55
- Nr. 3, Mar. 1944
  - Folder 25: Myśl Robotnicza Z.R.P.
    - Rok 2, Nrs. 1/4, June 10, 1944
  - Folder 1: Nasze Ziemie Wschodnie
    - Rok 1, Nrs. 3, 6, May, Nov. 1943
  - Folder 2: Nowa Mucha
    - Nr. 2, Sept. 21, 1940? (Mutilated)
  - Folder 3: Nowe Drogi. See also Box 100, Folder 1 for other copy.
    - Rok 3, Nr. 2, Jan. 21, 1944 (Mutilated)
  - Folder 4: Nowiny Radiowe
    - Aug. 10, 12, 15-17, 1944
  - Folder 5: Nowy Dzień
    - Rok 4, Nrs. 911, 913, Aug. 23, 25, 1944
  - Folder 6: Orka
    - Rok 3, Nrs. 3, 6, Mar., June, 1943
    - Rok 4, Nr. 3, Mar. 1944
  - Folder 7: Polak. See also Box 100, Folder 6 for other copy.
    - Rok 5, Nrs. 16-20, Sept. 8-Nov. 3, 1943
  - Folder 8: Polska Ludowa
    - Rok 4, Nrs. 5, 7, Aug., Oct., 1943
    - Rok 5, Nr. 1, Jan. 1944 (2 copies)
  - Folder 9: Polska Walczy. See also Box 100, Folder 8 for other issue.
    - Rok 4, Nr. 1, Jan. 7, 1943
  - Folder 10: Polska Zwycięży
    - Rok 2, Nrs. 8, 17, June 15, Oct. 15, 1943
  - Folder 11: Polska Żyje!
    - Nr. 62, July 27, 1940
  - Folder 12: Powstaniec
    - Aug. 1942
  - Folder 13 through 14: Prawda
    - Apr., July, Aug., Oct., Dec. 1942
    - Apr., Aug./Sept., Oct./Nov., 1943
  - Folder 15: Prawda Młodych. See also Box 100, Folder 9 for other issue.
    - Dec. 1942
  - Folder 16: Prezbudowa
    - Rok 2, Nr. 8, Oct./Nov., 1942
    - Rok 3, Nr. 1, Dec./Jan., 1942/1943
  - Folder 17: Przegląd. See also Box 100, Folder 10 for other copies.
    - Sept., Oct., Nov., 1940 (2 copies for Oct.)
  - Folder 18 through 20: Przez Walkę do Zwyciestwa
    - Rok 3, Nrs. 24-26, 29, 30, Oct. 16, 20, 30, Nov. 30, Dec. 10, 1942
    - Rok 4, Nrs. 1, 2/3, 9, 10, 20, 22, 25, 26, Jan. 10, 20/30, Apr. 20, Sept. 10, 20, Oct. 10, Nov. 10, 20, Dec. 20, 1943 (2 copies for Dec. 20)
    - Rok 5, Nrs. 7-10, Mar. 10-Apr. 20, 1944
- BOX 56
- Folder 1: R.S./OPW
    - Nr. 218, Aug. 4, 1944

## Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 2: Rech Soiuz Bor'by Protiv Bol'shevizma  
G. 4, Nr. 93, Oct. 6, 1944
- Folder 3 through 4: Reforma Warsaw  
Rok 2, Nrs. 3, 5-8, Dec. 24, 1942-June 30, 1943  
Rok 2, Nrs. 9-11, Aug. 15-Oct. 20, 1943  
Rok 3, Nr. 5, June 25, 1944
- Folder 5: Robotnik Kraków  
June 20, 1943 (No nrs./mutilated)  
Nrs. 1, 6, 8, Sept. 5, Nov. 21, Dec. 19, 1943  
Rok 51, Nr. 16, Aug. 9, 1944 Also: Dodatek Nadzwyczajny (Special ed.) for Aug. 10, 1944
- Folder 6 through 13: Rzeczpospolita Polska Warsaw. See also Box 101, Folders 1-4 for other issues.
- Rok 1, Nrs. 2-4, Apr. 5-May 10, 1941 (2 copies for Apr. 5, 25/Apr. 25; both copies mutilated)  
Rok 1, Nrs. 11, 13/14, 16-19/20, Aug. 20, Oct. 2, 31-Dec. 11, 1941  
Rok 2, Nrs. 3, 4, 6, 11/12-14/15, Feb. 5, Mar. ?, Apr. 17, July 2-Aug. 24, 1942 (2 copies for Apr. 17/Mar. ? mutilated)  
Rok 2, Nrs. 17, 20-22, Sept. 30, Nov. 20-Dec. 17, 1942 (Sept. 30 mutilated)  
Rok 3, Nrs. 1, 4/5, 7,8, Jan. 12, Mar. 11, Apr. 15, May 6, 1943 (2 copies for Mar. 11/Jan. 12 mutilated)  
Rok 3, Special nr., Nrs. 10-12, June, June 21- July 8, 1943 (2 copies for June/Spec. nr., June 21)  
Rok 3, Nrs. 16, 18, 19, 21, Sept. 15. Nov. 1, 20, Dec. 22, 1943  
Rok 4, Nr. 1, Special nr., Nr. 7, Jan. 15, Mar. ?, May 3, 1944
- BOX 57**
- Folder 1: Szaniec. See also Box 101, Folders 6-7 for other issues.  
Nrs. 14, 15, Apr. 1, 9, 1940  
Nr. 23, June 6, 1940  
Rok 2, Nr. 31/32, Aug. 15, 1940  
Rok 4, Nr. 3, Jan. 31, 1942  
Rok 6, Nrs. 12, 17, 19, Aug. 16, 21, 23, 1944
- Folder 2: Szpilka  
Dec. 1940
- Folder 3: Sztuka i Naród  
Nr. 13, Nov. 1943 (Mutilated)
- Folder 4 through 8: W R N. See also Box 101, Folders 8-9 for other issues.  
Aug. 29/Sept. 5, Sept. 11/19, Nov. 1/10, 1940  
Aug. 10/23-Sept. 21/Oct.4, 1941 Rok 3, Nrs. 76, 77, 81, Oct. 5/18, Oct. 19/Nov. 1, Dec. 14/27, 1941
- W R N. See also oversize Box 4, Folders 8-9 for other issues.  
Rok 4, Nrs. 2, 3, 5, 6, 9-11, 21, 23, Jan. 11?/24, Jan. 25/Feb. 7, Mar. 9/23, Mar. 24/Apr. 11, Apr. 27/, June 8?, June 22, Nov. 9?, Dec. 4, 1942 (Jan. 11?/24, June 8?, Nov. 9? mutilated)  
Rok 5, Nrs. 1, 12-16, 19, 20?, Jan. 8, June 18-Aug. 15?, Sept. 24, Oct. 8?, 1943 (2 copies for July 30/July 13?, Oct. 8 mutilated)  
Rok 6, Nr. 6, Mar. 24, 1944
- Folder 9: Walka. See also Box 102, Folder 2 for other issues.  
Rok 1, Nrs. 18, 21, Aug. 9, 30, 1940  
Rok 3, Nrs. 8, 14, 28, Mar. 4, Apr. 22, July 29, 1942 (Aug. 9, 1940 mutilated)



## Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

Rok 4, Nrs. 48, 49, Dec. 17, 25, 1942?

Rok 4, Nrs. 48, 49, Dec. 17, 25, 1942?

Rok 5?, Nr. 51, 59, Jan. 12, Mar. 10, 1943

Rok 5, Nrs. 18, 24, 26/27, May 12, June 23, July 15, 1943

Rok 5, Nrs. 33-35, 37, 38, 43, Sept. 1, 8, 15, 29, Oct. 6, Nov. 11, 1943

Rok 6, Nr. 1, Jan. 6, 1944

Folder 13: Walka Warszawska

Rok 6, Nr. 51, Oct. 1, 1944\* \*This issue also includes for the same date:

Rok 3, Nr. 51 of Warszawski Głos Narodowy. See also Box 102, Folder 7 for other issues.

Folder 14: Warszawa Walczy Warsaw. See also oversize Box 5, Folder 6 for other issues.

Nr. 12, Aug. 5, 1944

Folder 15: Warta

Nrs. 33/34, July 21, 1940

Folder 16: Werble Wolności Warsaw

Aug. 1943

Folder 17: Wolności Polskie Warsaw. See also Box 102, Folder 9 for other issues.

Nr. 26, Aug. 10, 1940

Nr. 9, May 27, 1942

Nr. 6, Mar. 24, 1943

Nr. 2, Jan. 26, 1944

Folder 18: Wiadomości Radiowe z Frontów

Aug. 26, Sept. 1, 1944

Folder 19 through 21: Wiadomości z Miasta I Wiadomosci Radiowe\*

Nrs. 10-16, Aug. 7-10, 1944 \*Some days for this publication have more than one issue.

Nrs. 18-22, 24-27, Aug. 11-15, 1944

Nrs. 29-31, 33, 35-37, Aug. 16-20, 1944

Nrs. 40, 44, 45, 47, 48, Aug. 22, 24-26, 1944

### BOX 58

Folder 1: Wieś

Rok 2, Nrs. 13, 14, 16, 18, Apr. 20, 27, May 11, 15, 1944 (Apr. 20 mutilated)

Folder 2: Wieś i Miasto

Rok 4, Nr. 4, July 1943

Folder 3: Wolność Krakow

Rok 4, Nr. 33, June 11, 1943

Rok 5, Nr. 3, May 1944

Folder 4: Wschód

Rok 2, Nr. 8, July 22, 1943

Folder 5: Wzlot

May, Oct., Nov./Dec. 1943

Folder 6: Zadra

Rok 1, Nr. 1, Jan. 1943? (2 copies)

Folder 7: Ziemie Zachodnie Rzeczypospolitej

Rok 1, Nrs. 1, 2, Nov., Dec. 1942

Rok 2, Nrs. 1, 2, 4, Jan./Feb., May/June, July/Aug./Sept. 1943

Rok 3, Nr. 1, Jan. 1944? (2 copies for May/June, 1943/Dec. 1942, Jan./Feb., 1943, Jan. 1944? mutilated)

Folder 8: Znak

## Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Nr. 15, July 25, 1940  
Folder 9: Żołnierz Polskik. See also Box 102, Folder 15 for other issue.  
Rok 1, Nr. 2, Mar. 1941  
Nr. 9, Nov. 1942  
Nrs. 10, 11, Oct., Nov. 1943  
Nr. 6, June 1943  
Folder 10 through 11: Żołnierz Polski w Kampanji Wrześniowej  
Nr. 7, Aug. 20, Sept. 10, Oct. 5, 1940  
Nrs. 17-19, 24, 30, Jan. 15, Feb. 1, 15, July 20, Oct. 9, 1941  
Folder 12 through 13: Zryw  
Rok 1, Nrs. 1, 8, 11, Apr. 24, Sept. 2, Nov. 23, 1942  
Rok 2, Nrs. 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 23, Jan. 1, 15, Mar. 3, 18, May 10, June 1, 1943 (2 copies for Jan. 1/Mar. 18, June 1 mutilated)  
Folder 14 through 15: Żywią: Pismo Kobiet  
July-Dec. 1942 (Aug. mutilated)  
Feb., 1943  
Nrs. 9-12, 14 May-Sept., Nov., 1943  
Folder 16: Żywią i Bronią  
Rok 3, Nrs. 14, 15, Oct., Nov. 1942 (Oct. mutilated)
- BOX 98**
- Folder 1: Agencja Prasowa. See also Box 54, Folder 2 for other copies.  
Rok 4, Nr. 11, Mar. 17, 1943  
Folder 2: Armia Ludowa Warsaw  
Rok 1, Nrs. 21, 27, Aug. 23, 29, 1944  
Rok 1, Nrs. 21, 27, Aug. 23, 29, 1944  
Folder 3: Barykada Warsaw  
Nrs. 11, 13-17, 21, Aug. 22, 24-28, Sept. 1, 1944 (2 copies for Aug. 25, 28)  
Folder 4: Barykada Wolności  
Rok 4, Nr. 144, Aug. 30, 1944  
Folder 5: Biuletyn Centralnego Komitetu Ludowego  
Rok 1, Nrs. 2, 3, Aug. 24, 25, 1944  
Folder 6 through 10: Biuletyn Informacyjny Warsaw. See also Box 54, Folders 3-7 for other issues.  
Aug. 2, 23, Oct. 11, 25, Nov. 8, Dec. 5, 12, 19, 1940  
Rok 4, Nr. 4, Jan. 29, 1942  
Rok 5, Nrs. 11, 16, Mar. 18, Apr. 20, 1943  
Rok 6, Nrs. 4, 35, 36, 40, 42-45, 48-52, Jan. 27, Aug. 2\*, 4-8, 11-15, 1944 \*Two issues published on Aug. 2.  
Rok 6, Nrs. 54-64, Aug. 17-27, 1944 (Aug. 17, 18, 23 mutilated)  
Rok 6, Nrs. 67-70, Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1944 (Aug. 30, Sept. 2 mutilated)  
Folder 11: Brzask Pismo Młodych  
Nr. 8, June 20, 1944
- BOX 99**
- Folder 1: Demokrata Warsaw  
Rok 2, Nrs. 181, 182, Aug. 29, 30, 1944  
Folder 2: Droga Wolności  
Rok 1, Nrs. 1, 3, 6, Aug., Oct., Dec. 15, 1940 (Oct., Dec. 15 mutilated)  
Folder 3: Dzień Warszawy Warsaw. See also Box 1, Folder 9 for other issues.

## Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Rok 4, Nrs. 1,028, 1,030, 1,034, 1,042, 1,044, 1,046, Sept. 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, Sept 1, 1944
- Folder 4: Echo. See also Box 1, Folder 12 for other copies.
- Rok 4, Mar. 17, 18, 1943
- Rok 4, Mar. 17, 18, 1943
- Folder 5: Głos Polski. See also Box 1, Folder 14 for other issues.
- Rok 1, Nrs. 16, 21/22, 23/24, 27, Aug. 15, Oct. 25, Nov. 10, Dec. 24, 1940
- Folder 6: Gwardia
- Rok 2, Nr.10, Feb. 1941
- Folder 7: Gwardia Ludowa. See also Box 1, Folders 16-17 for other issues.
- Rok 3, Nr. 8, Nov. 1943
- Folder 8: Insurekcja
- Nr. 1, Jan. 1942 (2 copies)
- Folder 9: Jutro. See also Box 54, Folder 19 for other issues.
- Rok 4, Nr. 3, Jan. 16, 1942 (2 copies)
- Folder 10: Jutro P.N
- Nrs. 73, 74, 76?, Oct. 12, 20, Nov. 3, 1940 (All issues mutilated)
- Folder 11: Kurier Stołeczny Warsaw. See also Box 1, Folder 22 for other issue.
- Rok 1, Nrs. 1, 4, 7, Aug. 9, 12, 16, 1944
- Folder 12: Latarnia
- Nr. 10, Oct. 1940 (Mutilated)
- Folder 13: Lipa
- Rok 1, Nr. 4, Dec. 20, 1940
- Rok 2, Nr. 7, Mar. 20, 1941 (Both issues mutilated)
- Folder 14: Młodzież Socjalistyczna. See also Box 54, Folder 24 for other copy.
- Nr. 3, Mar. 1944
- BOX 100**
- Folder 1: Nowe Drogi. See also Box 55, Folder 3 for other copy.
- Rok 3, Nr. 2, Jan. 21, 1944 (Mutilated)
- Folder 2: Nowy Kurier Warszawski Warsaw
- Rok 6, Nr. 237, Oct. 10, 1944
- Folder 3: Nowy Świat
- Rok 1, Nrs. 3, 7, 8, Aug. 25, 29, 30, 1944
- Folder 4: Placówka
- Rok 1, Nrs. 3, 7, Aug. 15, Oct. 31, 1940
- Folder 5: Pobudka
- Rok 2, Nrs. 27, 31, Aug. 14, Dec. 6, 1940
- Folder 6: Polak. See also Box 55, Folder 7 for other issues.
- Rok 5, Nr. 16, Sept. 8, 1943
- Folder 7: Polska Ilustrowana Warsaw
- Rok 2, Nr. 3, Aug. 23, 1944
- Folder 8: Polska Walczy. See also Box 55, Folder 9 for other issue.
- Rok 1, Nr. 5, Sept. 15, 1940
- Folder 9: Prawda Młodych. See also Box 55, Folder 15 for other issue.
- Oct. 1943
- Folder 10: Przegląd. See also Box 55, Folder 17 for other copies.
- Sept., Oct., Nov. 1940 (Sept. mutilated)

## Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 11 through 15: Robotnik  
Rok 51, Nrs. 1-3, June 18-July 2, 1944 (July 2 mutilated)  
Rok 51, Nrs. 10-14, Aug. 3-7, 1944  
Rok 51, Nrs. 17, 19-26, Aug. 10, 12-19, 1944 (2 copies for Aug. 10)  
Rok 51, Nrs. 27-38\*, Aug. 20-31, 1944 \*"Dodatek Specjalny" special issue for Aug. 24 included.  
Rok 51, Nrs. 39, 40, Sept. 1, 2, 1944 (Sept. 1 mutilated)
- Folder 16: Robotnik w Walce  
Nrs. 1-5, 7, Sept. 5, 11, 17, Oct. 1, Nov. 7, Dec. 3, 1943  
Nrs. 4-6, 9, Feb. 20-Apr. 2, May 21, 1944 (Sept. 5, 11, 17, Nov. 7, Dec. 3, 1943 mutilated)
- BOX 101** Folder 1 through 4: Rzeczpospolita Polska Warsaw. See also Box 56, Folders 6-13 for other issues.  
Rok 1, Nrs. 1-3, Mar. 15-Apr. 25, 1941 (Mar. 15, Apr. 25 mutilated)  
Rok 1, Nrs. 16-19/20, Oct. 31-Dec. 11, 1941 (2 copies for Oct. 31, Nov. 13, 28, Dec. 11/Oct. 31, Nov. 13, 28, Dec. 11)  
Rok 3, Nrs. 4/5, Mar. 11, 1943 Rok 4, Nrs. 19-20, 23-26, Aug. 8-15, 1944  
Rok 4, Nrs. 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, Aug. 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 1944
- Folder 5: Sprawa  
Rok 3, Nrs. 36, Jan. 30, 1942 (2 copies; both mutilated)
- Folder 6 through 7: Szaniec. See also Box 57, Folder 1 for other issues.  
Rok 2, Nrs. 14, 15, 23, 31/32, 39, 41, 49, Apr. 1, 9, June 6, Aug. 15, Oct. 11, 25, Dec. 20, 1940  
Rok 6, Nrs. 21-23, 25, 27, 28, Aug. 25-Sept. 1, 1944 (Aug. 31 mutilated)
- Folder 8 through 9: W R N. See also Box 57, Folders 4-8 for other issues.  
Sept. 11/19, 1940 (2 copies; both mutilated)  
Rok 5, Nrs. 17, 22?, 23, 25, Aug. 27, Nov. 12, 26, Dec. 30, 1943 (All issues mutilated)  
Rok 6, Nrs. 1-5, Jan. 14-Mar. 10, 1944 (Jan. 14 mutilated)
- BOX 102** Folder 1: Walczymy o Prawdę i Polskę  
Nr. 7, Sept. 14, 1940 (photostat)
- Folder 2 through 4: Walka. See also Box 57, Folders 9-12 for other issues.  
Rok 5, Nrs. 18, 38, May 12, Oct. 6, 1943 (photostats)  
Rok 6, Nrs. 64-72, Aug. 15-24, 1944  
Rok 6, Nrs. 73-80, Aug. 25-Sept. 2, 1944
- Folder 5: Walka i Wolność  
Nrs. 9, 16, Aug. 1, Nov. 16, 1940 (Both mutilated)
- Folder 6: Warszawa Walczy. See also Box 57, Folder 14 for other issue.  
Nrs. 40, 45, 46, Aug. 19, 24, 25, 1944 (2 copies for Aug. 25/Aug. 24 mutilated)
- Folder 7: Warszawski Głos Narodowy Warsaw. See also Box 57, Folder 13 for other issues.  
Rok 3, Nrs. 25-28, Aug. 23-30, 1944
- Folder 8: Wiadomości Codzienne  
Rok 4, Nr. 158, Aug. 1, 1944
- Folder 9: Wiadomości Polskie. See also Box 57, Folder 17 for other issues.  
Nrs. 24, 26, Aug. 1, 20, 1940  
Nrs. 3, 9, Jan. 29, May 27, 1942 (2 copies for Jan. 29/Aug 20, 1940 and May 27, 1942 mutilated)
- Folder 10: Wiadomości Powstańcze  
Nr. 46, Oct. 4, 1944

## Poland: Serial Publications, 1940-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 11: Wielka Polska  
Rok 4, Nrs. 21, 25 Aug. 23, Sept. 1, 1944
- Folder 12: Wolna Polska  
Rok 3, Nr. 4, Aug. 28, 1942 (2 copies) (photostats)
- Folder 13: Wolność  
Rok 2, Nr. 1, Feb. 1, 1941  
Rok 4, Nr. 33, June 11, 1943  
Rok 5, Nr. 3, May 1944 (photostats)
- Folder 14: Znak  
Nrs. 21/22, Oct. 8, 1940 (mutilated) (photostat)
- Folder 15: Żołnierz Polski. See also Box 58, Folder 9 for other issues.  
Nr. 5, Aug. 1, 1940  
Nr. 11, Oct. 5, 1940 (original and photostat copies)
- Folder 16: Żywią i Bronią  
Apr., June 1942  
Nr. 10, June 1943 (Apr., June 1942 mutilated)

### BOX 103

#### Poland: Miscellaneous Publications, 1940-1944

Miscellaneous materials on the topic of underground movements in Europe During World War II. Includes leaflets, letters, memos, etc.  
Arranged alphabetically by title, sub-arranged by date of publication as necessary.

### BOX 59

- Folder 1: Do Kobiet. A pamphlet urging Poles to behave with dignity during the German occupation with emphasis on the special role of women as mothers, wives, and educators. 4 pp. 4 pages. (photostat) (Undated)
- Folder 2: Droga i Drogowskazy Roch. A pamphlet urging Poles not to give up hope for victory over the Nazis and a new democratic Poland to be built after the war. 9 pp. (photostat)  
Nov. 1940
- Folder 3: Dział Informa.... A leaflet providing a list of persons in Warsaw seeking information about missing loved ones. 2 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 4: O Formę i treść przyszłej Polski. A pamphlet claiming that the history of Germany is one of the conquest of Slavic and other peoples, but after the war social justice for Poland will be achieved. 14 pp.  
Aug. 1940 (photostat)
- Folder 5: Golgota Front for the Rebirth of Poland A pamphlet that compares Poland's suffering in the current war to the suffering Christ endured in this world. 46 pp. (photostat) (Undated)
- Folder 6: Hitler, Mussolini i Nietzsche A pamphlet discussing the theory of "Übermensch" in the work of Nietzsche and its influence on Hitler and Mussolini. 15 pp. (photostat) (Undated)
- Folder 7: Instrukcja Bojowa School of Officer Cadets A pamphlet that discusses the advantages of sabotage and guerilla warfare, and, also, the obstruction of enemy movements. 16 pp. (photostat)  
1936
- Folder 8: Instrukcja Zwalczenia Bomb Zapalających A leaflet giving instructions for protection against unexploded German bombs. (Undated)
- Folder 9: Każdy Dom Winien się Stać Twierdzą A leaflet calling upon the people to follow instructions of the Home Army in organizing a defense of Warsaw. (Undated)
- Folder 10: Komunikat. A leaflet warning to the people of Warsaw to evacuate the city.  
Oct. 1, 1944

## Poland: Miscellaneous Publications, 1940-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

- Folder 11: Koniec Trzeciej i Ostatniej Rzeszy Front for the Rebirth of Poland A pamphlet that criticizes Nazi writers and their pronouncements about German "character". 27 pp. (Undated)
- Folder 12: Mowa Hitlera. A pamphlet which reviews the events of July 17 to 25, 1940 and and a recent speech of Hitler. 8 pp.  
July 25, 1940
- Folder 13: Na Dzień 26 Sierpnia Home Army A pamphlet that tries to boost the morale of the residents of Warsaw during the uprising. 4 pp.  
Aug. 26, 1944
- Folder 14: Naród i Wojsko A pamphlet which claims the need for Poland to create a strong army after the present war because there are no mountains or seas on her borders. 22 pp.  
May 1943
- Folder 15: Naprzód do Boju Żołnierze A leaflet presenting a song "Forward to Battle Soldiers!" that has been chosen as the official anthem of the resistance movement. 2 pp. (photostat) (Undated)
- Folder 16: Nieuleczalni Front of Polish Rebirth A pamphlet issued that claims that atheism is anti-patriotic. 18 pp. (photostat) (Undated)
- Folder 17: Niszczyciele Front of Polish Rebirth A pamphlet that claims that when Germans attempt to destroy the culture of their Slavic neighbors they are subverting their own. 16 pp. (photostat) (Undated)
- Folder 18: Nowy York i Londyn A leaflet presenting a digest of American and British press accounts of the Warsaw uprising. 2 pp.  
Aug. 4, 1944
- Folder 19: Obywatele! Dowódca Polskiej Armji w Rosji A leaflet issued by the Polish Army raised in the Soviet Union and signed by General Berling, its chief, which extols the efforts of the Red Army in driving the Germans from Poland. (Undated)
- Folder 20: Pamięci Gen. Wł. Sikorskiego A pamphlet describing with photographs the funeral service held for Gen. Sikorski in Newark, NJ. 4 pp. (photostat)  
1943?
- Folder 21: Polacy! A leaflet announcing the beginning of the Warsaw uprising, urging peasants, workers, and intellectuals to join, and signed by the Dep. Prime Minister of the Polish government-in-exile in London and the chief of the Home Army. (Undated)
- Folder 22: Prawda Dnia A news pamphlet (unnumbered) with accounts of Mussolini, and about Poles living abroad. 24 pp. (photostat) (Undated)
- Folder 23: Program Polski Ludowej WAN A pamphlet that declares the principles upon which the post-war Polish government shall be based. 8 pp.  
1941
- Folder 24: Sprawiedliwie Front of Polish Rebirth A pamphlet that claims that Germans, and even German Catholics, are responsible for Hitler's rise to power and the subsequent horrors of the present war. 20 pp. (photostat) (Undated)
- Folder 25: Te Tygrysy..... A leaflet bearing only a humorous and vulgar slogan which ridicules the Germans. (Undated)
- Folder 26: Ultimatum do Ludności Miasta Warszawy! A leaflet issued by the chief of German forces occupying Warsaw ordering all residents to evacuate the city and promising assistance and humane treatment.  
Aug. 1944?
- Folder 27: Warszawa Rzym 1939-[19]41 A pamphlet discussing how the relationship between the Catholic Church and the post-war Polish government should evolve. 102 pp.(photostat) (Undated)
- Folder 28: Wiązanka Cierni A pamphlet containing war poems. 23 pp. (photostat)  
1942

## Poland: Miscellaneous Publications, 1940-1944

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 103

- Folder 29: Współpracownicy BIP! Obywatele Walczącej Polski! A leaflet blaming the failure of the Warsaw uprising on the inactivity of the Red Army.  
[1944]
- Folder 30: Z Pierwszej Linii Frontu A leaflet detailing life during the Warsaw uprising. 2 pp.  
Aug. 13, 1944
- Folder 31: Miscellaneous fragments, single sheets (photostats) (6 items)
- Folder 1: Do Pana Commission for Internal Affairs (London) A report (No. 1/41B) that describes the hardships endured by the Poles including Gestapo arrests, executions, and the horrors of the concentration camps. 4 pp.  
(Undated; mutilated) (photostat)
- Folder 2: O formę i Treść Przyszłej Polski A pamphlet claiming that since Poland was the first casualty of Nazi aggression, her views on creating a new moral order among nations should be given priority. 6 pp. (Undated) 6 pages. (mutilated) (photostat)
- Kodeks Polaka A pamphlet (Nazi?) instructing Poles on how to behave during the present war, especially in regard with education and job training. 22 pp. Sept. 1940 (Mutilated)
- Folder 4: My - Wobec Jutra. A pamphlet claiming that the Polish defeat in September 1939 was a result of Marxism the Church of Rome.  
November 1940. 12 pages. (mutilated) (photostat)
- Folder 5: Po Wrześniowej Tragedii. A pamphlet describing German behavior during the war in Poland.  
Nov. 1940. 16 pages. (mutilated) (photostat)
- Folder 6: Polacy! A pamphlet calling Poles to commemorate the first anniversary of German aggression by staying at home. 9 pp. Aug. 1940 (Mutilated) (photostat)
- Folder 7: Raport.... A pamphlet describing the establishment of German rule in Poland following the invasion and conquest. 64 pp. 1941 (Mutilated)
- Folder 8: W Rocznicę Czynu Wrześniowego A pamphlet claiming that Britain and France did not learn from the Polish defeat in 1939 and continued to pursue "peace at any price" which lead to disaster in 1940. 8 pp.  
Fall 1940? 8 pages. (photostat)
- Folder 9: Sprawozdanie, A pamphlet claiming that only elementary level and vocational education programs are to be allowed to the Poles by the Nazis. 8 pp. Nov. 15, 1941  
(Undated/mutilated) (photostat)
- Folder 10: Sytuacja.... A pamphlet claiming that German authorities attend the needs of Polish agriculture solely because the crops feed their soldiers. 5 pp. (Mutilated)(photostat)
- Folder 11: Walka Trwa A pamphlet containing poems and songs about Polish martyrs of the present war. 8 pp. (Undated/mutilated) (photostat)
- Folder 12: Wskazówki dla Uczestników.... A pamphlet raising questions about the creation of an new political system based on equality and justice.  
Sept. 1938 8 pages. (photostat)
- Folder 13: Wszyscy.... A Warsaw poster calling on healthy young men of ages 14 - 20 to join in the defense of the city, and gives the address of the recruitment office.  
Aug. 20, 1944
- Folder 14: Miscellaneous leaves and fragments. Photostats (5 items)

BOX 60

### Yugoslavia: Serial Publications, 1944

- Yugoslavian serials on the topic of the underground movements in Europe During World War II.  
Arranged alphabetically by serial title.

## Yugoslavia: Serial Publications, 1944

### Container

### Contents

---

BOX 60

Dnevne Vijesti

G. 2, Br. 280, Sept. 22, 1944 (Mutilated) In Serbo-Croatian/Roman script